



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

725

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SELECTED UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI

Roll 725

Miscellaneous Card Abstracts

First State Militia

Cavalry, A - L



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington 1962

1 S.M. Cav.

1 Reg't 1st S. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Hamilton, Mo.

except as follows: *Co. E. Breckenridge, Mo.*
Co. C, N. F. & Laclede, Mo., Co. E,
Albany, Mo., Co. L Callatin, Mo.,
Co. H. Maysville, Mo., Co. J. Hamilton,
Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next return on file June '62.

1 Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 186*2*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Brashear, Mo.
except as follows: *Co. E & A. Laclede,*
Mo. Co. E. Cameron, Mo. Co.
F & A. Brunswick, Mo. Co. G
& C. Lincoln, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1 Reg't 1st M. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Breckenridge, Mo.

except as follows: Cos. C & N, Laclede, Mo.
Co. E, Cameron, Mo. Cos. F & G, Brunswick,
Mo. Cos. I & M, Callinscotte, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

Co. I. 1st. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Lexington, Mo.

except as follows Co. C. & D. Camp
in Carroll Co., Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Parts of Cos. A B E & G were in
pursuit of Porter & days and were
engaged in the battle of Kirksville,
Aug 6/62, and afterwards continued
to pursue until the 10th and was in
the skirmish at Lees Ford on the
Chariton River. Parts of Cos. A C D
F G & H were in the battle of Panther
Creek, Aug 8, where 93 of the enemy,
under Porter, were reported killed &
wounded, and together with part of
Co. H were in pursuit and skirmishes
of Walnut Creek and Lees Ford. Co. F
and parts of Cos. C D & K had a
skirmish in Chariton Co on the (over)

Channon & ... with
part of ... 1862,
resulting in the capture of ...
men. Aug 12 62 ... E F G
H I & J were in ...
through the ... of ...
& Channon and captured about 100
prisoners Aug 5 62 part of Co. B and
some of E ... fight
with Davis and ... bands of
guerrillas 85 in number, in ...
County resulting in the rout of the
guerrillas with several of them
killed and wounded. The foregoing
summing up several hundred miles
of marching does not include many
miles of marching by the same Com-
panies in ... the march from
Brockton ... to the ... about
50 miles

for the

shows

except as

RECORD OF PATENTS

1 Regt Co S A Co.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Feb* 1862,

shows Field and Co. and Co. Co. stationed at

Lexington, Mo.

except as follows *Cos E & F & A.*

at Sedalia Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The largest part of the Regt.
constantly scouting after Quantrill
& Cookerel and succeeding in
capturing large quantities of men
horses and arms

/ Regt *25th Regt Cal.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Jan* 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

Lexington Mo.

except as follows

Co E R & K
Sedalia Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1 Regt *The 1st Mo. Cav.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Dec* 1862,

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

Lexington Mo.

except as follows

Coos. C, D, F & H,

at Sedalia, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

/ Reg't Co. & Co. Co.

Regimental Return

for the month of June 1868,

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

Levinston Mo.

except as follows: Co. E & F & K,

at Sedalia Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regt

1863

Regimental Return

for the month of March 1863,

shows Field and Staff Companies stationed at

Leavenworth

except as follows: Co. 1 2 4 24

Seaside

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb 1863
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

Wash D.C.

except as follows: Co. A at Arlington

Mo. Co. 1st Reg. U.S. Cavalry Mo. Co. 1st

C.O. 1st Reg. U.S. Cavalry Mo. Co. 1st

Co. 1st Reg. U.S. Cavalry Mo. Co. 1st

Return dated Jan 10th

Mo. April 14, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1
Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 186*3*
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Mo. State

except as follows: *Co. A at Lexington*

Mo. Co. B at Independence Mo.

Co. C at Ft. & A. at Harrisonville

Mo. Co. D at Guthrie and Hill

Mo. Co. E at Sedalia Mo. Return

dated November 1st 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1 Reg't *4th S. Inf. 2nd*

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

No 12th St.

except as follows:

*Returned to Lexington
Mo. June 10/63*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't *Mo. M. 1863*

Regimental Return

for the month of *June* 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated

except as follows:

*Return dated Lexington
Mo. July 23, 1863*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment has been engaged in frequent scouts during the month not finding any considerable body of the enemy together. Major Mullens in command of a detachment at German-town Mo. with a part of his com. engaged about fifty Rebels & had a running fight for several miles on the 20th & killed two of them. One of his (own)

APR 20

36638202

1896.

men Michael Lee was
wounded who belongs to
Co. G. 1st Kansas
Co. B. while on the march
to Kansas City with his
command encountered
Col. Parker & Co. at
Wellington. Mo., a fight
ensued between Parker
with four men & four
men who had straggled
ahead of the command
& resulted in the killing
of Parker & wounding
one of his staff, on the
next day the same company
had a skirmish with a party
of bushwhackers & wounded
three of them. Lieut Smith
Co. I. on the 18 while on
a scout with fifty men
near Wellington concealed
his command in the brush
when four bushwhackers
attempted to pass the road
our force killed three of
them & wounded the
other.

(Continued on card No 2)

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 186*3*,
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS (continued)

This was about one
o'clock in the night.
They were in possession
of some goods they had
just stolen in Wellington.
Such bands are num-
erous & I can not be
overtaken in any other
way as they escape
when pursued.

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of _____, 1863

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

Wabashville

except as follows: Co. A. & E. at Taberville
Mo. Co. B. at Hannibal Mo. Co. C.
C. & D. at Warrensburg Mo. Co. F.
G. & H. at Germantown Mo. Co. L. at
Lexington Mo. Co. M. at Wellington Mo.
Returned to Lexington Mo. Sept. 8/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. K. on the march to
Kansas City on the 1st of July
had several skirmishes with
Bushwhackers, wounding
three. Not casually on
our side. The Detach-
ment at Taberville, Co. A
& E. under command
of Major McCreary that
at Germantown, F. & H.
under Major Mullins
has been constantly
scouting & engaged in
several skirmishes with
Bushwhackers & have (con)

Wabashville

APR. 20

36638204

896

Killed several & wounded
many the Rebels invar-
iably gliding to the brush
and standing there.

Capt. Henry B. H. with
a detachment of twenty-
seven men of Co. C. 8th
K as escort for Paymaster
Major Smith from this
Post to Marshall Station
about forty miles was
attacked by about one-
hundred Bushwhackers
after a sharp conflict
the Rebels were repulsed
with a loss of two horses
and three men. Our loss
was one man taken pris-
-oner & killed and shot
and killed by the Guerrillas
Sergeant Vandevort Co
D 1st Regt - M. S. M.

Reg'l

Regimental Return

for the month of August 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Moist

except as follows: Co. C. at Harrisonville
Co. C. at Harrisonburg Co. G
& H. at Pleasant Hill Co. L & M.
at Lexington. Return dated
Lexington Mo. Sept. 26/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 7 day August Major
Mullins with one hundred
men of Co. G. H. & J. had a
skirmish at Stumptown
Bates Co. Mo. on the double
Branches of the Osage in
which John Lygster Co.
J. was killed. Three of
the Rebels were wounded
captured four horses.
Lieut Rogers Co. Light
camp with a small at-
tachment of Co. L & M.
and a squad of 5 Trovi.
Reg. 8th Mo. Inf. (over)

APR. 20

36638205

1896.

on the 14th of April -
 which with the cavalry as
 went to Milledgeville killed
 one wounded two & cap-
 tured 4 horses & 2 mules
 no casualty on our side.
 Lieut. Sturmate B. J. left
 Milledgeville on the 30th
 marched into Jackson
 County with twenty men
 had a skirmish with
 16 Bushwhackers, killed
 one wounded two cap-
 turing three horses, one
 shot from a horse & killed.
 On the 5th he had another
 skirmish killing one &
 Lieut. Karklewitz. He found
 him in the bush waiting
 in company with two women
 captured one horse one
 Reolover & some clothing.
 Lieut. Col. H. H. Lusk
 he arrived at Milledgeville with
 250 men had passed twelve
 miles back of Milledgeville
 left that day at 10
 o'clock A. M. Aug. 20
 with 100 men Co. C. S. Inf.
 (Continued on card No 2)

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of _____, 1863
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS (Continued)

On _____ I formed a junction
with Major Mullins with
one hundred and thirty men
of Co. B. 7th & 8th. I then
Regt. E. M. M. near
Blountville. Marched that
night to _____ and started
next morning on
Quincy. We went as far
as Big Creek six miles
North West of Blountville
where we had dinner. Six
companies of _____ troops
were being challenged
and they were _____

APR. 30

36638206

8966

being ordered to advance
and they did so and they
were ordered to advance
forward to form a line
of battle. On the
approach of his advance
they retreated about 3/4
of a mile where they again
got in line and a fight
ensued resulting in the
killing of five of the enemy
capturing nine horses
killed some. The enemy
were compelled to scatter
and flee to the creek.
Capt. Terry Co. with a
detachment of Col. Sagers
Company followed upon
them again and fought for
some time killing five
more when they were
again scattered in every
direction. Skirmishing
was kept up all night
during the night some
enemies were killed,
they were commanded

(Continued on card No. 3)

1
Reg't

M. S. M. Co.

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 186*3*
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS *(Continued)*

by *Quentin* & numbered
Two hundred men. One
of the prisoners guided
him to their camp but
nothing but about a keg
of Powder & some corn
which was destroyed.
The force was divided
into small squads
scouting the country thor-
oughly killing three & 5
wounding several captur-
ing some prisoners &
horses on the 28.
The casualties on (over)

of a ...

APR. 20

36638207

1896.

and while en route
to the point they killed
a private from Co. I,
wounded a man, her
skirmish on the 26
scattering the enemy
wounding one. The
number killed in this
scout is sixteen, eight
prisoners twenty-five
horses, several guns
Pistols, clothing &c.
On the 30 marching
from Germantown to
Harrisville Major
Mullins with Co. F, G, &
H, had a skirmish with
a squad of Rebels in
which three were killed
one a Lieutenant & two
Command three horses
& equipments & four
Pistols were captured.

1 Reg't *Mo. V. M. Cav.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *September*, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Mo. is listed

except as follows: *at Lexington, Va. at
Harrisonburg, Va. at
L. at Lexington*

*Return dated Harrisonburg
Mo. Oct. 20, 1865*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*August 25 Lieut Col Lazar
left Lexington with two
hundred men of the
Regiment. Scouted the
Country through La Fayette
Johnson Mass. Henry
going South of Grand
River a number of Rebels
were shot from their
horses. No doubt
killed or mortally wound-
ed. Captured a large
number of horses, de-
stroyed a large number
of Blacks with shops &c.*

APR. 20.

36638208

896.

that had been sent by
 the commanding officer of
 Lieut. Stearns, Co. D, 1st
 Cav, M. S. M., left Har-
 rensburg with twenty-
 five men. He scouted
 four days in the vicinity
 of Hopewell, had several
 skirmishes, killing one
 Lieut. B. mortally wound-
 ing three men, capturing
 their horses & equipments
 arms, &c. &c. Sept. 13
 Capt. Johnson, Co. E, 11th
 Lexington, came four days
 before the Lexington County
 killing three guerrillas, cap-
 turing seven horses &
 equipments & some arms,
 Capt. Throckmold, Comman-
 ing three squadrons, &c. &c.
 E. at Germantown, Mo. &
 Henry County, made several
 very successful scouts kill-
 ing several guerrillas cap-
 turing thirty-one horses &
 equipments, twenty-four
 mules, five mules &c. &c.
 (continued on card no. 3)

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of *September*, 186*3*
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS. (Continued)

2 I all of March banks papers
a lot of Confederate money
& c. Sept. 22 *Lieut. Col.*
Laguer lost everything with
one hundred of it. *Sept. 22*
of Co. H. V. & M. At twelve
o'clock same day attacked
Guerrilla on the killing
one man, badly wounding
two & one taking the cap-
turing & horses & equip-
ments given guns & six
Revolvers. The last one
man killed a Mr Sullivan
Citizen of the State. In another

APR. 20

36638209

1896.

Skinner killed one captured man. Skinner returned to camp to having killed four. Last week prisoners captured seven. Ten prisoners & campments several years of the Brothers. At the same time Capt. Perry Co. K. with one hundred men of Co. B. I. & A. from Warrensburg were operating on the head waters of Black & Davis Creek in vicinity of Hopewell, killing three mortally wounding several & chasing Quantrell so close that he dismounted leaving his horse & campments. As papers capturing forty horses & feeding into Quantrell & Co. Sept. 25. Capt. Col. Lague left Lexington with one hundred & fifty men of Co. B. I. & A. to Green Lane Valley when they crossed over next day to Black water & Davis Creek.

(Continued on card No. 3)

1 Reg'l *Wm. S. M. Co.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Sept* *1863*
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS *(Continued)*

*Capt. Johnson in com-
mand of one of the
detachments of Co. E &
H. came on to a Rebel
camp on Black River
routing them, chasing
them for four miles
through the brush
killing & wounding
several & capturing
fifteen horses, guns
&c. Returned to camp
30 "*

1
Reg't

Mo. & M. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
not stated

except as follows: Co. A. at Rose Hill Mo.,
Co. B. at Springfield Mo., Co. C. & D. at
Harrisburg Mo., Co. E. at
Columbus Mo., Co. F. at Hellington Mo.,
Co. G. & H. at Lexington Mo., Co. I. at Dover Mo.,
Return dated Harrisburg Mo. Nov. 9/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company * marched from
Lexington to Chapel Hill
Oct. 1st Co. F. from Lex-
ington to Hellington Oct.
3rd Oct. 1st Co. D. & E. march-
ed from Harrisburg to
this place, on the 5-
same companies marched
to N. W. corner of Johnson
County on the 7th the
following companies march-
ed to Harrisburg from
their respective stations
H. & I. from Lexington
F. from Hellington (over)
return to

exp. & c.

APR 20

36638211

1896

B. from Chapel Hill & v
E. from W. H. corner of Johnson
County. On the night of the
7th Genl Col W. H. Lacey
with Companies B, C, D,
E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, marched
from Warrensburg to Clinton
reaching there about twelve
o'clock next day. The even-
ing of the 8th marched to
Calhoun, on the 9th to
Cole Camp where he
struck the tail of the
Rebel Col for Shelby. On
the 10th moved from Cole
Camp to Tipton on the Pacific
Rail Road where he came
upon the 11th of the evening.
Killed two & took one pris-
oner. Captured three horses
& 5000 pounds. On the 11th
from Tipton to Syracuse
& from Syracuse to a point
about four miles from
Barnesville where he came
to a large fight & the enemy
had a skirmish it then being
night we bivouacked for the
night.

(Continued on Card No. 2)

1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Co.

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS (continued)

On the 12th marched to point
8 miles South East of Marshall
were skirmishing with the
enemy the whole day.
About three hundred of
the enemy made a stand
at a Ford on the Lamine
River. A sharp engagement
ensued between them & S.
Co. E of our Regiment, who
were in the advance. Co.
E lost 3 men killed two
slightly & lost several wounded.
Adams loss this day
12 killed & prisoners.

H. A. C. L.

[2638]

(2)

Copyist.

APR. 20

36638212

1896.

and a large number wounded.
On the 10th Marshall
got in advance of the enemy
and forced him to a fight but
after an engagement of
between four to five hours
he succeeded in defeating & S
routing them. The evening
of the same day marched
to a point about fifteen
miles from Lexington where
we bivouached for the night.
On the 11th followed Shelby's
trail west in the direction
of Warrensburg to where the
road from Lexington to
Warrensburg crosses Cass
Creek where we left his
trail & proceeded on to
head town off from War-
rensburg. It was suc-
cessful, and here, about
9 o'clock that night.
Next morning marched
west in the direction of
Holston about 14 miles &
returned to Warrensburg same
day. On the 13th marched from
Warrensburg to Clinton on
the 7th.

(Continued on card No. 3)

1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Octo ber*, 186*3*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS (Continued)

On the 8th from Clinton to
Oceola on the 9th returned
to Clinton, on the 11th march-
ed to Sedalia, on the 12th
to Warrensburg. On the
17th I & L. marched to
Lexington. On the 18th
Co. F marched to Wellington
Co. H. to Dover and S. B. to
Hopedell. On the 22nd Co
A. marched to Rose Hill
and Co. E. to Columbus. Ag-
gregate march of the
Regiment during the month
four hundred miles (over)

Wm. S. L.

APR. 20.

36638213

1896.

Our total loss in the
expedition against Shelby
was three killed & eight
wounded. On the 21st
Lieut Rhoads Co. B.
had a skirmish with
a party of four Guer-
illas. killed two &
wounded another

1 Reg't Mo. S. M. 1865

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Warrensburg Mo.
except as follows: Co. A. at Hathorn Mo.
Co. C. at Chapel Hill Mo. Co. E. at Ex-
montown Mo. Co. F. at Lexington
Mo. Co. G. & H. at Lexington Mo. Co. I
& L. at Clinton Mo. Co. K. at Asa Mo.
Return dated Warrensburg Mo. Dec. 16, 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A. marched from Rose
Hill Johnson Co. to War-
rensburg distance of 23
miles. Co. C. changed station
from Warrensburg to Chapel
Hill on the 8th & a de-
tachment of 12 men of
Co. D. were on a scout
to the western part of
Johnson on the 10th.
found no enemy, re-
turned on the 11th distance
marched 65 miles. On
the 24th detachment same
Co. scouted the north part

of Asa

APR. 20

36638214

1896.

part of the county captured and paroled. Returned to Harrisburg on the 25th. On the 14th Co. E. marched from Columbus to Harrisburg, on the 19th marched from Harrisburg arriving at Germantown on the 20th. 25th Lt. Hardesty & 3 men same company were attacked in Bates Co. by Marchbanks with 20 Guerrillas & 5 after a skirmish of an hour succeeded in driving the Rebels from the field. Co. F. has been engaged in scouting escort & guard duty. Capt. Meredith Co. D. with twenty men marched on the 5th from Dover to Haver then to Davis Creek scouting the country & finding no enemy. Returned to camp on the 8th having marched 30 miles. Co. G. & Co. H. marched with 20 men on the 6th south from Dover.

(Continued on card No. 3)

1 Reg't *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *November*, 186*3*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS *(Continued)*

to the waters of Davis creek
finding no enemy returned
distance marched 20 miles.
Detachments of same Co.
have been employed on
several occasions as escorts
& Co. the Co. changed stations
on the 24th from Dover to
Lexington. Co. D marched
from Warrentonburg to Clinton
on the 25th distance 35
miles. Corp. Walker & 5
10 men Co. H. marched to
Boonville & returned on
the 10 having marched *(over)*

affairs

APR. 20.

36638215

1896.

150 miles, a detachment
of 10 men of same co. es-
corted the Paymaster from
Davis Creek to Lexington
on the 11th returning on
the 13th marching 35-
miles, this Co. finished
a bridge over Davis Creek
on the 14th, changed station
from there to Warrensburg
on the 17th same Co. marched
from Warrensburg 19th
arriving at Ocala on
the 20th, Co. L. marched
from Lexington on the
17th to Warrensburg,
On the 20th from Warrensburg
to Clinton, distance
marched 70 miles

1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Warrensburg Mo.

except as follows: Co. A. at Warry Mo.

Co. B. at Kathamm Mo., Co. C. at Chapel

Hill Mo., Cos E, D, F & L at Clinton

Mo., Co. J. at Hellington Mo., Cos G. &

H. at Lexington Mo. Return dated

Warrensburg Mo. Jan 12/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A. marched from Warrensburg
to Warry Mo. Dec 5, 1863

Co. C. marched during the
month 90 miles scouting

& escorting & dispatch
bearing. Had two skir-

mishes with Guerrillas.
Killed two & wounded

one. & captured two horses
besides breaking up a camp

of Bushwhackers. Co. E.

were marched from Ver-
mantown to Clinton, Mo.

on Dec. 24, 1863 distance
16 miles by order of St. J.

At and cl

APR. 20

36638216

896.

Col. B. F. Luyar, Co. E. marched during the month a distance of seventy miles scouting & escorting. Co. H. during the month has been continually scouting & escorting. St. Williams on the 17th with six men on scout captured other Nintan a Guerrilla, returned on the 18th distance traveled 25 miles. Capt. Burris with 30 men of Co. I. started on scout to ascertain the whereabouts of a reported Rebel force entering the State of Mo. was absent six days but heard of no enemy traveled 140 miles. On the morning of the 24th of Dec 1863 I was ordered to scout the country in the vicinity of Stockton & Januar with about half of Co. H. the remainder of the company was ordered to Clinton Mo. which place they reached on the same evening with camp & baggage. I with 28 men scouted the counties St. Clair & Cedar Barton & State returned to Clinton Mo. on the night of Dec, 29th 1863 discovered no organized bodies of the enemy. marched about 200 miles

1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Warrensburg Mo.

except as follows Co. A at Waverly Mo.
Co. B at Belknap Mo. Co. C at Chapel
Hill Mo. Co. D at Kingsville Mo. Co. E at
Germanstown Mo. Co. F at Wellington Mo.
Co. G at Lexington Mo. Co. H at Hopewell
Mo. Co. K at Abbeville Mo. Return dated
Warrensburg Mo. Feb. 7, 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. K. marched 120 miles
scouting escorting &c during
the last month had
two skirmishes with
Bushwhackers, cap-
tured two horses.

Company D changed
station from Warrensburg
to Kingsville Mo. distance
20 miles Jan 26, 1864

Company E, marched
from Clinton to Ger-
mantown Mo. distance
16 miles Jan 4, 1864.

Company G has been

Waverly

APR. 20.

36638217

1896.

Scouting & Escorting
during the past month.
Has traveled 90 or 100
miles. Company I,
changed station from
Clinton to Hopewell
Mo., distance 67
miles about the 25th
of Jan. 1864.

Company L changed
station from Clinton
to Warrensburg Mo.,
distance 35 miles
Jan. 19. 1864

1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Warrensburg Mo.

except as follows. Co. A. at Warrenton Mo. Co.

Bat. Kalhorn Mo. Co. C at Chapel

Hill Mo. Co. D at Kingsville Mo.

Co. E. at Germantown Mo. Co. F at

Thellington Cas & H at Lexington Mo.

Co. I at Dutchman Farm Mo. Co. J at Osceola

Mo. Co. M. at Mills Mill Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company C. has been engaged in scouting, escorting & dispatch bearing has had two fights with Guerrillas, wounded three one of which has since died. Captured three horses.

Company D. has marched sixty miles escorting scouting & C & C.

Detachment of Company E. according to orders from the Col. Commandg, are continually

affair

APR. 20

36638218

1896.

on the Scout.
Company G. has been
engaged in scouting
& escorting, has trav-
eled eighty miles.
Company H. has been
engaged escorting
scouting & dispatch
bearing, has traveled
one hundred miles.

1 Reg't Mo. S. M. cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Warrensburg Mo.

except as follows: Co. A. Warrensburg Mo. Co. B. Callhoun

Mo. Co. C. F. & J. In the field Lafayette Co. Mo.

Co. D. Kingville Mo. Co. E. Burnestown Mo.

Co. G. Lexington Mo. Co. H. Osceola

Mo. Co. M. Halls Mill Mo.

Return dated Warrensburg Mo. Apr 19/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company K took the field
mch. 16th & went into camp
near Greenton. On the 7th
Sergt. M. E. Blanchan & 26
men on Scout traveled
15 miles. On the 8th Sergt
M. E. Blanchan & 21 men
on Scout, traveled 30
miles. On the 10th Sergt.
Strong & 10 men on Scout
traveled 40 miles. Company
traveled in the aggregate
²⁴²³
57 miles. Sergt. M. E. Blanchan
on the 27th with 14 men
broke up a camp of (over)

Houssell

APR. 20.

36638219

1896.

Guerrillas, captured one
horse, killed one captured,
2 Revolvers & 5 guns,
Col. H. marched on scouts
in the aggregate ²⁶⁵ 5 miles
Sergt. Barkley & detachment
of Co. A on the 26 cap-
tured three Guerrillas, one
of which was wounded.
Two of them were executed
on the 28 the other sent to
the Hospital at Clinton.
Company F. has traveled 245
miles scouting, found a camp
of Guerrillas, killed one sup-
posed to be Jim Waller & wound-
ed two more. Company
G. has traveled 106 miles
scouting & escorting. Comp-
any H. has traveled 150
miles scouting & escorting
Company I has traveled 290
miles killed Blunt & a
Guerrilla supposed to be
Bladeor, wounded Col.
James, captured three horses
& some camp & Harrison
Simpson & two Revolvers,
had one man wounded.
on Return.

1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Warrensburg Mo.

except as follows: Co. A in the field Lafayette

Co Mo. Co B. Clinton Mo. Cos C & D

H. & S. in the field Mo. Co. E. Tipton

ville Mo. Co. F. Germantown Mo.

Co. H. Osceola Mo. Return

dated Warrensburg Mo. May 1 of last

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company A. marched from
Haverly to Lexington Mo. April

29. 1864 traveled 25 miles

marched from Lexington

to Mound Prairie Church

April 29. 1864 distance

12 miles. Company C

moved camp from But-

lers Mill to Tuckers Mill

April 16. 1864 Sergt. Dudley

with 10 men on scout

returned on the 26th of

April 1864 traveled 600

miles. Sergt Henry & 13

men on Scout (over)

Harrell

APR. 20

36638220

1896.

returned on the 28 of
April traveled 585 miles
Capt Jackson & 28 men
returned from scout on
the 30 of April, traveled
280 miles. Private Jacob
Spake was severely wounded
on the 28 of April. Company
D has been engaged during
the month in scouting
the country in Western & S
Northern Johnson Co. Mo.
Lieut. Triplett & Bailey
with 40 men on the 28
of April on scout north
of Kingsville, found a
considerable body of guerrillas
which were routed after
considerable skirmishing
Lieut. Triplett succeeded
in recapturing the Regi-
mental Flag of the 5th Ind.
Inf. Company traveled dur-
ing the month 120 miles
on scouts & 80 miles
on escorts.

(Continued on card No. 3)

1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 186*4*
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS (Continued)

Company C, has been engaged in scouting & escorting during the month has traveled 1482 miles.
Company F. has been engaged during the month in scouting & escorting traveled 1000 miles.
Company G. has been engaged during the month in scouting & escorting. Broke up one camp of Bushwhackers killing one & wounding another & captured (over)

Hansen

[3626]

Copyist.

(2)

APR. 20.

36638221

1896.

Six horses, Company
H. has been engaged
in scouting & escorting
succeeded in conjunction
with Co. G. in breaking
up a camp of Guerrillas
killed one & captured
their b & b equipage
and several horses trav-
eled 130 miles.
Company I has been
engaged in scouting
during the month trav-
eled 135 miles.

1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Warrensburg Mo.

except as follows: Cos. B & G Germantown
Mo., Cos. D & M Holden Mo., Co. E
Clinton Mo., Cos. F, H & I. L. Sheffield
Lafayette Co. Mo., Co. K, Lexington
Mo. Return dated

Warrensburg Mo., June 13/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company A has been en-
gaged in scouting & escorting
has travelled an average
distance to each man
during the month 232 1/3
miles. The duty of the Co.
B. has been dispatch
bearing & escorting.
moved from Clinton to
Germantown May 25, 1864
Company C, moved camp
to Warrensburg Mo. May
27 - 1864 has been scout-
ing the country has marched
20 miles (over)

Harman

APR. 20.

36638222

896.

Co. E. moved camp from
Kingsville to Warrensburg
Mo. from Warrensburg
to Kingsville from Kingsville
to Holden, has been en-
gaged in scouting the
country. Capt. Wyckoff
with 25 men on scout
found 4 Guerrillas who
succeeded in getting
away after having been
chased 4 miles. Company
has marched 250 miles
Company E. moved camp
from Sedmantown to
Warrensburg Mo. has been
engaged in scouting the
country, found track of
100 Guerrillas who had
just crossed the Osage
River followed them to
Morgan Creek, charged
their Pickets who took to the
bush, has marched
30 miles. Co. F. has
been engaged during
the month in scouting &
scouting.
continued on card no. 3)

1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1864
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS (Continued)

has broken up one camp
of Guerrillas. Killed one.
Wounded four captured
~~four~~ two horses had
one man killed (W. J.
Thells) one man wounded
by accidental discharge
of his own gun, average
distance covered by each
man in the company
seventy seven miles (77).
Co. I. G. has been engaged
in scouting, May 26 moved
Camp to Lexington they
have been scouting (over)

Officer

(8526)

(2)

Copyist.

APR. 20

36638225

1896.

and according have traveled
100 miles. Co. H. moved
camp from Lexington to
the field May 3rd has been
engaged in Scouting since
has killed one Guerilla
has marched an average
of 288 miles. Co. I.
has been engaged in
Scouting the Country in
Western Lafayette Co. Mo.
Co. K. moved camp from
Osceola Mo. to Hannibal
Mo. have been Scouting
the Country in St. Clair
Co. Mo. & Henry Co. Mo.
has traveled two hundred
miles (200) Co. M.
has been engaged in
Scouting the Country
had no engagements.

1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Warrensburg, Mo.

except as follows: Cos. B & K, Germantown, Mo., Cos. C, D, E, F & H, I, L & M, Mound Prairie, Mo. Co. G, Lexington, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A has been engaged during the month scouting and escorting. Has marched during the month an average of 100 miles to the man. Co. B has been engaged during the month scouting & escorting. Sergt. Webster in charge of 7 men had a skirmish with 20 guerrillas. Were driven back. Lost no men. One of the guerrillas were wounded. Co. C has been engaged during the month in scouting & escorting. Changed stations from Warrensburg to Mound Prairie, Lafayette Co. Mo. June 7. Co. D has been engaged during the month in scouting & escorting. Has marched (over)

APR. 30

36638224

6981

400 miles. Guarded stations from Holden, Johnson Co. to Round Prairie, Lafayette Co. Mo. Co. C has been engaged during the month scouting and escorting. Changed stations from Warrensburg to Round Prairie, Lafayette Co. Mo. June 5th. Co. F has been engaged during the month scouting and escorting. Samuel Stokes died from gunshot received. Sergt. Drinkley with 10 men sent to Lexington Mo. for rations. Were attacked on the 14th on their return by 75 guerrillas who killed Pts. S. R. Powell, H. F. Cleveland, Arthur Robinson, James Murrain, and mortally wounded J. J. Wotmore, who died on 16th. Cos. F & I were attacked at Daymans by guerrillas, were rescued, no loss. Co. has traveled 190 miles during the month. Co. E has been engaged during the month escorting and scouting. Regt. Endicott in charge of 28 men went as escort for alleged deserter. Was fired upon from the bush above Wellington by rebels. A sharp skirmish ensued.

(Continued on card No. 2)

Record of events continued.

No. 2.

1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Three rebels were killed and five were wounded. Lost no men. Lt. Groomer with 34 men ^{went} as escort for telegraph repairs. His pickets ran across two rebels, killed one and wounded the other. Captured horse and saddle. Co. H has been engaged during the month scouting and escorting. Has had a skirmish with guerrillas on the west part of Lafayette Co. Mo. Co. I has been engaged during the month in scouting and escorting. In the various skirmishes they have killed 4 guerrillas and wounded two, captured 9 horses and (over)

APR. 20.

36638225

1896.

equipments and killed Mus.
Hadi + men killed in the
fight on the 14th.

1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Lexington, Mo.
except as follows: Co. A, D, E, F, G, H
& L. In the Field, Co. B & K.
Germantown, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A has been engaged in active field duty during the month in scouting and escorting, and has traveled an average of $28\frac{1}{2}$ miles to each man in the Co. Co. B has been actively engaged in scouting for the past month. Co. C has been actively engaged in scouting and escorting during the month, and has traveled an average of 102 miles to the man. 7118 miles. Company has accompanied Lt Col Laguear on his expedition against guerrillas in the counties of Lafayette & Saline, Mo. has been almost constantly (over)

J. C. Baker
Coppist.

APR. 20.

36638227

1896.

on the march. This Co. has marched 400 miles during the month of August. Co. E has been on active duty and has traveled during the month an average of 900 miles to the man, and has had several skirmishes with guerrillas. Captured one horse & horse equipment, and is now in the field. Co. F has been engaged in active field duty the greater part of the month. The average number of miles traveled during the month by this Co. is 189 miles to each of its members. Part of this Co. is now stationed at Marikali, Sabine Co. Tex., the rest are scouting in the field. Co. G has been engaged in active field duty during the month and has traveled on average of 264 miles to each man in the Co. has had several skirmishes in which they have killed 3 guerrillas and wounded four.

(Continued on card No. 2)

1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Lexington, Mo.
except as follows: Cos. A & H, Marshall
Mo. Cos. B & K, Germanstown, Mo.
Co. C, Camp Brown, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A has been engaged during the month in scouting & escorting. Has marched an average of 155 miles to each man. Co. B has been engaged in scouting and escorting during the month. Co. C has been engaged during the month in scouting & escorting. Co. D has been engaged during the month in scouting & escorting. Had a skirmish with guerrillas without particular result. Average distance marched to each man about 260 miles. Co. E has been engaged in scouting & escorting. Has had a skirmish with (over)

APR. 20

36638226

896.

guerrillas wounded one. Co. F has been engaged in scouting. Lt. Woodruff with 25 men were attacked by 100 men (guerrillas) and after some severe fighting were compelled to retreat leaving 25 horses and equipments. Two of the guerrillas were wounded. Co. has marched an average of 92 miles to each man. Co. G has been engaged during the month in scouting & escorting. Co. H has been engaged during the month in scouting and escorting. Co. I has been engaged during the month in scouting and escorting. Co. K has been engaged in patrolling the Orange River in St. Clair County. Cos. L & M have been engaged during the month in scouting and escorting. Had four skirmishes with rebels. Marched 206 miles to each man in the Co.

No. 2

1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS, continued.

Co. H has been actively engaged in scouting the country and has traveled an average of $312\frac{1}{2}$ miles. Has had several skirmishes with the enemy in which they killed one guerrilla and captured 7 horses and equipments. Co. I has been engaged principally during the month in scouting. This Co. is stationed at Lexington, Va., where forage is very scarce and a long way to transport which required heavy escort. This Co. has traveled an average of 160 miles to the man in the Co. Co. K has been (over)

J. Baker

APR. 20.

36638228

1896.

stationed at Germantown, Mo., with a large force of country to guard, and has been actively engaged in scouting & escorting, and has traveled an average of 220 miles to the man. Co. L has been engaged in scouting and escorting and has traveled an average of 325 miles to the man. Co. M has been stationed at Lexington, Mo. and has been engaged principally in escorting. This Co. was engaged Aug 19th by a party of guerrillas near the Star House, in which Oliver P. Black, Co. M, was killed and Corp. Atcock was wounded and Pvt. Mitchell Roach was also wounded.

1 Reg't No. 8. M. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept., 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field

except as follows: Co. M, Lexington, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A had no regular station for the past month, being on the march continually. The average No. of miles traveled during the month of Sept. 1864 was $33\frac{1}{4}$ each man. Co. B changed stations from Germantown to Clinton, Mo. Sept 25th and marched from that place to Jefferson on the 29th. Co. C has been actively engaged in fighting guerrillas and has had several skirmishes with the enemy with no loss in Men or horses. Has had no regular or temporary station. Co. D has had no regular (one)

APR. 20.

36638229

1896.

station. Has been engaged in scouting
a marching. Has had several
skirmishes with the enemy, with
no loss of men or horses. On
the 23rd had a skirmish with
Jacksons guerrillas in which
they killed one and wounded
seven. Co. E has had no station
for the past month. Has been en-
gaged in active field duty and
has traveled an average of 333
miles. Co. F has been continuously
on the march & has had no
station. The average No. of miles
traveled by each man are 282.
Co. G has been engaged in active
field duty and has traveled an
average of 339 to each man in the
Co. Company H has been actively
engaged in scouting and marching
and has traveled an average of
330 miles. Has not been stationed.

(Continued on card No. 2)

Card No. 2

1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS. continued.

Being continually on the march,
Co. I has also been actively
engaged in scouting and marching
and has traveled an average of
240 miles. Co. K has been actively
engaged during the month in
scouting & marching and escorting
& has traveled an average of 200
miles. Changed stations from
Germantown to Clinton, Mo. on the
25; thence to Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 27.
Co. L has been actively engaged
in scouting & marching & has
had no regular station & has
traveled an average of 305 (over)

APR. 20.

36638230

1896.

miles to each of its members.
Co. M has been engaged in
Garrison duty for the most part
and has been active in procuring
forage for the Station and ex-
corting prisoners from Lexington
to Warrensburg, Mo.

1 Reg't Wm. S. M. Case

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field
except as follows: Co. M, Lexington, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt has been continually on the march during the month. Started from near Lexington Sept 24th and marched to Jeff City, distance 125 miles. Thence to Independence, distance 160 miles. Thence to Ft. Scott, Kansas, distance 125 miles. Thence to Warrensburg, Mo., distance 100 miles. Was engaged with the enemy as follows: Oct. 6/64, near Jeff City, Casualties, Killed: Pts John Hardy, Jacob Evans & Wm Collier, George Tyler of Co. H. Co. K, Pte Howard & Hill, killed, Sergt James Triplett & Pte. Mitchell wounded. On the 8th at (over)

APR. 30.

36638231

1896.

Moroe, Casualties: Co. A, Sgt. Powell, slightly wounded in hand. On the 22nd at Independence, Casualties, Lt. John D. Mullins, Co. F, killed. Pvt. W. H. Royston, Co. A, severely wounded. On the 23rd at Big Blue: Casualties, Co. A, Pts. John Persinger & W. Doring, severely wounded, Co. B, Corp. Morris, killed, Co. D, Pts. Tate & Boner, severely wounded, Co. E, 2nd Lt. Frank Barkly, severely wounded in side. Co. F, Serg. J. A. Couch, Pvt. Keller killed. Co. G, Serg. W. K. Eads & Pvt. Owens wounded severely. Co. H, Pts. John Dallas & A. Attha wounded. Co. I, Joseph Plank, severely wounded. Co. K, Corp. Wood, severely wounded. Battle Little Osage, Oct. 25/64 casualties. A Co. ^{Corp.} J. Ketherton & Pvt. J. H. Doll, wounded. Co. B, Sgt. J. Critton & Pvt. J. Bacon, K. Bashford, & M. L. Green, wounded severely. C Co. 3 pvt. wounded. 10 Co. Corp. Cockerill,

(Continued on card No. 2.)

No. 3.

1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec., 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS, Continued.

& Pts. Ellis, Musgrave, Sparks,
Vincent, & Wootton, wounded severely.
In Co. Pts. E. P. Wells & Turner,
& Jones, wounded severely. E. Co.
Corpl. J. Fander wounded. H. B.
Pvt. P. Harman and J. Gimmarran,
slightly wounded. Co. I, Pts. H. Robinson
slightly wounded. Co. K, Pts. Mitchell
& Rector, wounded. Co. M was not
with the Regt. during any part of the
month, but was at Lexington, perform-
ing garrison duty. The total loss
in killed during the month is one
officer and 10 men. Total wounded
1 officer and 34 men.

1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov., 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Warrensburg, Mo.

except as follows: Co. A, B & C, Pleasant Hill, Mo.
Co. D, Independence, Mo.
Co. H, Lexington, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Hdqrs. of the Regt. has been at this place since last return. The Regt. has been engaged during the past month in scouting and escorting and performing garrison duty. The Regt. has been stationed as follows during the month: Co. A, B, C & D. at Pleasant Hill, Mo., under command of Major A. D. Mullins, Co. E, F, G, I, K, L & M, at this place, under Command of Lt. Col. B. F. Lazear, Co. H at Lexington, Mo., under command of Capt. William Meredith. The Regt. has traveled an average of 75 miles to each of its members.

J. D. Baker
Capt.

1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Crover, Mo.

except as follows: Co. A, B & C, Pleasant

Hill, Co. D, Independence,

Co. H, Lexington.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. has been engaged during the past month in scouting and escorting and building barracks for winter quarters. Co. A, B & C & D have been stationed at Pleasant Hill, Co. H has been stationed at Lexington, Mo. The remainder of the Regt. has been stationed at this place.

J. Baker

1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Grover, Mo.
except as follows: Co. A, Hickmans Mill,
Mo., Co. B, Pleasant Hill, Mo., Co.
C, West Port, Mo., Co. D, Independ-
ence, Mo., Co. E, Lexington, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Hdqrs. of the Regt. has
been at this Camp since last
return. The Regt. has been en-
gaged during the past month
in scouting, escorting, and perform-
ing garrison duty. The Regt.
has been stationed as follows:
Co. A at Hickmans Mills, Co. B
at Pleasant Hill, Co. C Warsaw,
Co. D, Independence, Co. E & F
Lexington, Co. G, F, I, K, L &
M, at Camp Grover, Mo.
Jan. 28/65, Corp. J. E. Netherton
and H. Poto. Co. A, were attacked
by guerrillas within three (over)

APR. 20

36638235

1896.

miles of Canals in which Pts.
Eleazar Johnson & W. A. Gray
were killed.

1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb., 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Pleasant Hill, Mo.

except as follows: Co. C & D Warrens-
burg, Mo., Co. E, Hickmans Mills,
Mo., Co. F, Kingsville, Mo., Co.
G, H & I, Lexington, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Hdqrs. of the Regt. was at
Camp Crover, Warrensburg, Mo.,
until Feb. 10, when it was trans-
ferred to this place. The Regt.
has been engaged in scouting,
escorting, and doing camp duty.
The Companies were stationed as
follows during the month. Co.
A. Term of service expired on
2^d and was mustered out of
service soon after at St. Louis,
Mo. except recruits (10 in number)
attached to Co. D. Co. B. Term of
service expired on 4th and was
mustered out soon after at St. (over)

APR. 20.

36638236

1896.

Louis, except recruits 17 in number, attached to Co. K. Co. C was stationed at Hickmans Mills until 21st their term of service being out they were ordered to Warrensburg Mo. to be mustered out. Co. D was stationed at Independence Mo., until 20th their time having expired, they were ordered to Warrensburg, Mo., to be mustered out of service. Co. E was stationed at Camp Grover, Warrensburg, Mo., until 18th. Moved from there to Hickmans Mill, Jackson Co., Mo. Co. F was stationed at Camp Grover, Warrensburg Mo., until 18th moved to Kingsville. Cos. G, H & I was stationed at Lexington, Mo. during the month. Co. K stationed at Pleasant Hill during the month. Cos. L & M were stationed at Camp Grover, Warrensburg, Mo. until 18th moved to Pleasant Hill, Mo.

Capt. Burris, Co. J, in command

(Continued on card No. 2)

No. 2.

/ Reg't No. 1 M. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb. , 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS. Continued.

of Det. of Regt. on 5th attacked a
party of guerrillas near Greenton, Mo.
Captured 6 horses & their equip-
ments. Also on the 13th killed in
skirmish Fred Moore (guerrilla).
near Greenton, Mo.

A 11 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Richard S. Bell

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years, height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair sandy

Where born Albemarle, Virginia

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 30, 1863.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio

By whom M. H. Brownlee, term 3 years

Remarks: Recruit

W. H. Bell

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

R S Abell

Pt F, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug, 1863: Gain July 30,
Linnaeus, Enlisted

Mar, 1864: Absent

Book mark:

G. Fisher

17 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John L. Roach

1 Co. Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Yellow; hair Dark

Where born Warren, N. C.

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Wilson, N. C.

By whom R. M. Wolford; term 12 mos.

Remarks: Discharged at
Warrenton, N. C.

C. B. Parker

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Aycock

Prt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1862: absent on block
house since June 1, 62.

Nov, 1863: Disch'd for disability
Nov 3, Warrensburg.

Book mark:

[646]

Examiner

Capt. J. H. C.

all

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Adams

Co. E

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue Hair Light

Where born Kanis, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 1866.

Where allbury

By whom Wm. J. Cox; term 3 years

Remarks: appointed First

Corporal March 22 for

discharged March

23, at Lexington,

by and Brig Gen

John Brown.

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Adams
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug., 1862: Absent on Surgeon's sick
leave to Lexington, Mo.

Sept. & Oct., 1862: absent sick at
home since Aug. 1, with leg
broken by his horse falling
while in pursuit of rebel
column comd'd by Porter.

Nov., 1862: absent sick, leg broken
Aug. 1.

Mich., 1863: Disch'd for disability
Mich. 3, Lexington, Mo., Ill.
Ord. Gen. Cooper.

Book mark:

[546]

Gruber

Copied.

A | *1* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Thomas Adams

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *France*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 1*, 186*2*

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

By whom *Maj. Allin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Residence, St. Joseph, Mo.*

Nichol

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. Adams

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1864: Absent on furlough
Commencing May 13, '64.

Book mark :

Greene

A | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Adcock

Co. M, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Orange, N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 15, 1864

Where Smithton

By whom ; term During war

Remarks: Wounded badly in action with Dave Pool's Rebel guerrillas, in Lafayette County, Mo., 10 miles south of Lexington, on the 20 day of August, 1864. Discharged for disability Dec. 14/64, at Warrensburg, Mo. by order of Maj. Gen. Doud.

J. B. Doud

A | 1 bar. m. S. M.

James H. Adcock
Corp., Co. M, 1 Reg't m. S. M. 6.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward 10.

Book mark :

James

(186) pg.

Copy

A 1600 S. Mo. | Mo.

Joe W. Adcock
Sergeant, Co. M, 1 Reg't 1600 S. Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Sept 1 to Oct 13, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Sent off to Jeff City
Genl Hospital

Book mark: _____

J. L. Morris

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Adcock
Copt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb., 1864: Absent on furlough

Feb. 11, '64, to go to Gentry Co., Mo.

Apr., 1864: Absent on detached service
with Lieut Cobb.

July, 1864: Absent on scout with Capt.
Jackson on Blackwater

Sept., 1864: Absent at Jefferson
City, Mo., with Regt.

Oct., 1864: Absent at Regt. H. Qrs.

Dec., 1864: Disch'd, Dec. 14, '64,
Harrisburg, Mo., by reason of
Surgeon's Certificate of disab-
ility from wounds received in action.
Final Statement papers made out.

Book mark:

Gruver

Ill.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Aikens

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Greenport, N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April, 1863.

Where Albany, N.Y.

By whom Sgt. B. Aldrich; ^{serving war} term two yrs.

Remarks: Val. horse \$100.00.

Mustered into ser-
vice Oct. 5/63, at War-
sawburg, Mo., by Lt.
Campbell

Trained

17
Co.

Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Kansas City, Mo.,

for *Sept 10*, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1864

How employed *Per diem*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Adkins

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1863: Gained Apr. 16, 63
Albany, Enlisted in Co.

Book mark:

Gruber

A. | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Albion

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Bellevue, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 22, 1863.

Where Greensboro, Mo.

By whom Col. McTear; term 3 ^{years} mo.

Remarks: Not at ^{present} discharged
and dropped from the roll

* Is on dock

Greensboro

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Albion

Pvt. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1, 1863; Gained July 23, 63,
Lexington. Enlisted in the Co.
Sept., 1863. Discharged for disability
Sept. 1, Lexington, by Post
Surgeon at Lexington.

Book mark:

[546]

G. Miller

Copyist.

A | *1* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John R. Alexander

Pr, Co. *B*, *1* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *37* years; height *5* feet *11 1/2* inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Dark

; hair

Dark

Where born

Gulpepper Co. Va.

Occupation

Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 5th

, 1862

Where

Gallatin

By whom

Maj. Gen.

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunton

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* John Alexander
Oct, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct, 1862: Absent on furlough
Oct. 21, '62.

Feb, 1864: Absent on furlough
since Feb. 14, '64.

Jan, 1865: absent witness before
G. C. M. at Warrensburg
since Jan. 29, '65.

* Name appears also as
J. B. Alexander

Book mark:

Gruber

21. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William D. Alexander

Co. E. | 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Montgomery, Ala.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 1862.

Where Albany

By whom May Geo.; term Mar. 22 ^{During}

Remarks:

James

Copied

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Alexander

Prt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corpl

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug, 1862: absent on Surgeon's
sick leave to Gentry Co, Mo.

Aug, 1863: absent sick at Lexington.

Oct, 1863: Absent wounded in action.
Oct, 12, 63, in Hoapl. at
Marshall.

Apr, 1864: Absent on Det. Serv. in
pursuit of Quantrill & Band,
since Apr 28, 64.

May, 1864: absent on Det. Serv. to
Germanstown, Mo, since May 30, 64.

Sept, 1864: } absent sick at
Oct, 1864, (Corpl) Lexington Mo, since
Sept. 10, '64.

Nov, 1864: absent on Scout to
Lexington, Mo, since Nov 29, 64.
any

Book mark:

Gruber

APR 30.

36636618

1896.

*Jan, 1865: absent, sent to Gentry Co.,
mo., with Private Forces of the
Co.*

A / S. M. Cav. Mo.

M. Francis Allen

_____, Co. _____, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Cambria Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862.

Where Callatone

By whom J. B. Smith; term during war no. y'rs.

Remarks: Rec'd into 13 Mo. Cav.

At. 006. 24 Feb. 1862

Allen

11 | *12* | *Mo. S.M.*
J. M. Moore
Fort. Lee 11 Regt. Cav. Mo. S.M.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Warrensburg,
Mo., by the Asst. Provost Marshal during the
month of December, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1864.

Where captured

Johnson Co. Mo.

When captured

Dec. 11, 1864.

When committed

Dec. 13, 1864.

On what charge committed

Insurrection

Remarks:

Number of roll:

18

(1864)

J. A. Moore

Captain

A 1 1 bar M.S.M.

J. M. Calkin

Fort. Co. 1, 1st Regt bar M.S.M.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners at Warrensburg, Mo., January 31,
1865.

Roll dated

Not listed, 1865

Where captured

Lexington Mo.

When captured

Sept 2, 1864.

Remarks:

Conduct prejudicial to good order

Number of roll:

10

(0000)

J. A. Moore

Captain

A | 1 Bar | M. S. M.

J. M. Albin
Prot. Co. 2 / Rept. Co. M. S. M.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners released at Warrensburg, Mo., during
the month of February, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

When captured Dec 14, 1864.

When released Feb 11, 1865.

Remarks: Sentence G. M.
one month at hard
labor. Released Feb
11, 1865

Number of roll:

15

(0000)

J. A. Moore

Copyright.

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Allen

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug., 1862: Absent sick at home in
Harrison Co., Mo., Aug. 10, '62.

Sept., 1862: Absent sick in Harrison
Co., Mo., since Aug. 28, '62.

Nov., 1864: Absent stationed at Davis
Creek since Nov. 17, '64, by order of
Col. James McFerran.

Apr., 1864: Absent stationed at Davis
Creek since Apr. 1, '64.

July, 1864: Absent on scout since
July 30, '64.

Sept & Oct., 1864: Absent in arrest at
Lexington, Mo., since Sept. 3, '64.

Nov., 1864: Deserted Nov. 12, '64. Hamilton.

Dec., 1864: Returned from desertion, Dec. 13,
'64, Warrensburg.

Feb., 1865: Disch'd Feb. 29, '64, (copy)

Book mark:

Ginsber

APR. 20

36636625

1896.

Warrensburg, by re-enlist-
ment in the 113 Mo. Vol.
Forwarded to Regt. Feb. 19 '65.

A | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Allen

Pr, Co. B, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 3/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Bedford Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunton

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen

Pvt

, Co. *3*

, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*May, 1864: absent on escort to
Warrensburg since May 28, '64.*

Book mark :

Gruber

17 | S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Thomas G. Hired

Co. *C*

Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*

; hair *Dark*

Where born *Aullison 7110*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 4*

, 186 *24*

Where *Ill. Jan 7110*

By whom *C. M. Hildfalk*

During war; term *20 y'rs.*

Remarks:

C. P. Porter

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cyrus J. Allred
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr., 1862: Building block houses
since Apr. 15, 1862

July, 1864: absent on scout
since July 29, 64.

Jan., 1865: absent at Kansas City,
Mo., orderly for banding
officer.

Book mark :

Gruber

17 | S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel G. Alfred

Co. C

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Blue

hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 8, 1862.

Where

By whom

Remarks:

E. B. Porter

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

S. R. Alread⁺

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr., 1862: Building Block Houses
since Apr. 15, '62.

June, '62: absent, guarding bridge
at Yellow Creek, since
June 27, '62.

Aug., 1862: Disch'd for disability
Aug. 20, Leclerc

* name appears also as
Alread
Alvord

Book mark:

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William G. Allred

Co. *C*

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Sullivan, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 11*, 186*2*.

Where *Wilson, Mo.*

By whom *A. M. Strobel*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *discharged Jan 10/64*

E. B. Porter

A | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H. Alfred

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr, 1862: absent, building
block houses Apr 29, '62

Jan, 1864: Loss Jan 10, 64 Chapel
Hill Deserted

Book mark:

A

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Anderson

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Mercer Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 27, 1863.

Where Princeton

By whom H. J. Peary; term 12 mo. y'rs.

Remarks:

A. J. Peary

Copy

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Anderson

Priv., Co. 2^d, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July, 1864: Detailed as
Teamster.

Aug. 1864: Absent escorting Sub-
sistence Train to Hannsburg,
Mo., since Aug. 27, 64.

Sept., 1864: On duty as Teamster.

Jan'y 1865: Jan'y 30, 65 - Hanns-
burg, re-enlisted in the
13th Vet. Pol. Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Gruber

A | / S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John J. Anderson

A | / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *6* feet - inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Jackson, Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 28*, 186*3*.

Where *Lexington*

By whom *Capt. M. M. M.* *Lexington, Mo.* term *1* y'r.

Remarks: *Mustered in by*
St. Louisian Oct 5 63

W. T. Hughes

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Anderson

Co. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863: Gained Apr. 28, 63,
Lexington. Enlisted in Co.

Feb. 1865 (Co. I): Attached Feb. 7,
'65, Warrensburg, as per L.O.
no. , dated Feb. 2nd. 1 m. S. M.
Cav., Camp Grover, Mo.,
Feb. 7, '65

Mar. 1865: Mar. 15, '65, Lexington,
Recruit of Co. A, attached to
Co. I, and transfer to Warren-
sburg to be consolidated

Apr. 1865 (Detachment of Co. 2 (no. 1 m. Cav.):
On duty as Co. transmitter

Book mark:

[244]

Gruber

Copies.

A

1

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Anderson

Co. *B*, *1* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *Columbiana, Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 21*, 186*2*

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

By whom *Mr. Allen*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged for disability Jan. 28/63.*

Nichol

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Anderson

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug., 1863: Disch'd for disability
Aug. 10, Lexington

Book mark :

Gruber

A | / SM Co | mo
J. P. Applegate
Rt, Co K, / Reg't. mo 5th C.

Case Number:

2728732

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Mar 9, 1908

Stamp numbers:

Dis 32877381

Rtn 36636607

ser 43 mo Inf

Davis

A

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Applegate

Co. D. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 6 ³/₄ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Chariton Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 15, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom Thos B. Biggs, term 2 mo y'rs.

Remarks:

Van Hatten

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm P. Applegate

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug & Sept, 1862: absent sick
in Putnam Co, Mo., since
Aug. 21, '62.

Dec., 1863: absent detached as
dispatch bearer

Book mark :

Gmber

A | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Arbogast

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Logan Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 14, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Wm. Allen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd. for disability
July 22, 62.

Nichol

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Arbogast

Pvt, Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1862: Dischd. for disability July 22, St Joseph.
(Capt Johnson's Co. of Cavalry
acting as Artillery)*

Book mark :

Gruber

A 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Arnold

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Unknown Virginia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom H. Smith; term 12 mo. during war

Remarks: been listed in 13th Mo. Cav.
Det. Co. 13th Feb. 1865

Wm. W. Smith

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A
John Arnold
Pvt, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1862: Absent escort of
steamboat by order of Col.
McKerran since Dec. 28, '62*

Jan'y, 1863: Assisting Teamster.

*W. ch., 1863: absent sick at Lexington,
Mo., since Mar. 26, '64.*

*Apr., 1864: Absent at Lexington taking
charge of Co Property since last
return.*

*May, 1864: Absent temporarily attached
to Co. G, at Lexington, Mo.,
since May 20, '64*

*Sept. & Oct, 1864: Absent sick at
Lexington, Mo., since Sept. 24,
'64 in Hoapl*

*Feb., 1865: Disch'd Feb. 13, '65,
Warrensburg, by re-enlistment
in the 13 Mo. Vet. Vols.*

Book mark:

Grauber

A

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Arney

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet $\frac{7}{8}$ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Caldwell N.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 22, 1863.

Where Harrison

By whom Capt Peery; term ^{During the War} 3 yrs.

Remarks:

James Arney

Original

A | *1* S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*

James Arney

Co M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *6* feet *7 1/8* inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Goldwell, N. C.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept. 22, 1863.

Where

Harrison Co. Mo.

By whom

Capt. Peary; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. B. P. W. d.

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Arney
Pvt, Co. 7, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863: Gained Sept. 22, 63,
Harrison Co, Enlisted in Co.

June, 1864: Absent on duty as
patrol & picket guard on
the Osage River since June 26, 64.

July, 1864: Absent on patrol duty
on the Osage River since July 21, 64.

Aug, 1864: Absent, escorting Subsistence
Train to Warrensburg Mo, since
Aug. 27, 64.

Nov, 1864: Transf'd to Co. M, 1 Cav.
in S. M., March 31, 65; Pleas-
ant Hill Mo.

Book mark:

James

A

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jease Arney

, Co. K, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 1/4 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Baldwell N.C.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 22

, 1863.

Where

Harrison

Durham N.C.

By whom

Capt Perry

; term Mo. y'rs.

Remarks:

Arney

A

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Arney

Co. M, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9 1/4* inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Colwell, N.C.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept. 22, 186 *3*.

Where

Harrison Co. Mo.

By whom

Capt. Peery

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. S. Dowd

A | , Car | mo

Jesse S Arney

For, Co. K, 1 Reg't mo 2

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Fort Scott, Kans.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When Oct 26, 1864.

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks :

no 2. list

Book mark :

Had full

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Arvey

Pr 7, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct, 1863: Gained Sept 22, '63,
Harrison Co, Enlisted
in Co

July, 1864: absent on patrol duty
on Osage River since July 21, '64.

Oct, 1864: Lost Oct. 27, '64, Fort
Scott, cause unknown

Mar, 1865: Transfd to Co M, 1 Cav.
Md & M, Mar 8, '65, Pleasant
Hill, Mo.

Book mark :

Gruber

Mo.

William L. Fisher

Co. *76*,

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue ; hair light

Where born Clay Mo.

Occupation Business

ENLISTMENT.

When January 10, 1862

Where Maysville & Kentucky Co. Mo

By whom E. C. Murray; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

Bayler

Appendix

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Asher

Priv., Co. H., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863: Absent on furlough
since Dec. 13, '63.

Feb., 1864: Killed, Feb. 22, near
Lexington, Mo., in action
with Bushwhackers

Book mark:

Asher

Al. | \ S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Burr 16, Ashbrook

Co. E, \ Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Walton, Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 16, 1863.

Where Libany, Mo.

By whom Sgt. Bullock; ^{during war} term indefinite yrs.

Remarks: No objection for
county record at May
1863. He was accepted
into service by Capt
John Ballinger, 1st
Captain 11th Mo. age
20.0

James

1863

Copy

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Burr H. Ashlock

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1863: Gained May 1, Pleasant
Hill, Mo., 1 Recruit

Aug. & Sept. 1863: Absent sick at
Hospl. at Lexington, since
Aug. 25, '63.

Book mark :

Gruber

A | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Asbery Atha

....., Co. *28*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Virginia*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Greenville Mo.*

By whom *Geo. E. Teel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt.*
Feb 28, 65.

Bayle

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asberry Atha

Prt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1863: Enlisted in Regt.

Oct, 1864: Absent slightly
wounded on Big Blue
at Independence on 23^d.

Nov, 1864: Absent sick at Kansas
City, Mo., since last return.

Book mark:

Gruber

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Athan

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec, 1863: Absent in arrest.

Book mark :

G. Miller

A 1 S. M. Car. Mo.

Maston Atha

Priv

, Co. *H 1*

Reg't

{ Mo. State
Mil. Car.

Case Number:

3103264

5

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Sept. 23

, 19*12*

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32877052

H. M. R. - 32237028

" " " - 7052

" " " - 7099

Ret. - 36636598

J. A. Ward.

(673)

Searcher

A | 1 | m.

Mr. A. C. H.

Art., Co. H, Reg't 112 m.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Kansas City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1864.

How employed _____.

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Black book

8 | *1* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Green B. Atterbury

....., Co. *No. 1*, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *6* feet inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *auburn*

Where born *Howard Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Mayville & Kutt Co. Mo.*

By whom *G. C. Harvey*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *1st commissioned*
Officer

Bayles

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Green, J. Atterbury

Sergt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Adjt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y, 1863: absent to escort the
remains of Jesse G. B. Todd
to De Kalb Co., Mo., since
Jan'y 27, 63.

Mch., 1864: absent with 29 men
detached to enroll the
citizens of Davis Township.

May, 1864: absent on scout since
May 29, 64.

June, 1864: absent, witness at
Warrensburg since June 4, 64.

Nov., 1864, (Sgt., Loss Nov. 30, 64.
Lexington. Promoted to
1 Lt. & adjt. 1 Cav. M. S. M.
Dec 24, 64.

Jan'y, 1865, (Adj't). Present. Promoted
from 1 Sgt. Co. H. Mustered away

Book mark:

Gruher

APR. 20.

36636597

1896.

*to date from Dec. 2, '64.
Feb, 1865: Present.*

A 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James L. Ellerberr

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Stall Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 6, 1862.

Where Maysville & Rath Co. Mo.

By whom C. C. Harvey, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Bayles

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Atterbury
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov, 1862 Disch'd for disability
Nov. 1, 62, Lexington.

Book mark:

G. Huber

X

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathias D. Otterberry

Co. *H*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *6* feet inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Hall Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 6*, 186 *2*

Where *Waysville Schalk Co. Mo.*

By whom *C. C. Kurey*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayle

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathias V. Atterbury
Pvt, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug, 1863: absent sick at
Harrisonville, Mo.

Jan'y, 1864: Absent on furlough
since Jan'y 30, '64.

Book mark :

Gruber

A 1 S.M. Cav Mo.

John Augustine

Regt., Co. L, 1 Regt. Mo. S.M.

Case Number: Cav.

3 / 2 8 2 3 5

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: // - / , 191 2

Stamp numbers:

Des. 3 2 8 7 7 5 4 2

Ret. 4 2 6 8 3 6 4 1

8 4

Ret. 3 6 6 3 6 5 9 3

(878) J. A. Ingraham
Searcher

A / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Augustine
_____, Co. L, _____ Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Starr Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 1863

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Lt. Daley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence St.

Joseph Mo.

Promoted to 1st Lieut.

July 14/64.

Nichol

A 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Augustine
1st Lt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
1st Lt.,

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept., 1863: Gained Sept. 11, Lexington, Enlisted

Dec., 1863: absent in arrest at Warrensburg, Mo.

Mar., 1864: Absent on Det. Ser. as escort from Mar. 28, '64

July, 1864: Promoted to 1st Lt.
July 14, '64, Warrensburg, Mo.

July, 1864, to Jan'y 1865 (1st Lt.): Present.
Co. L, 1 Cav. M. & M. Assumed
command July 23, '64

Feb., 1865: Present

May, 1865 (Detachment of Co. A, 1st M. & M. Cav.)
absent, on leave of absence
since May 16, '65

June, 1865: Present

Book mark:

Graham

011 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Robert B. Cook

011, Co. 011, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Lewy Co. Ill

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When 15, 1863

Where St. Louis

By whom Wm. H. Miller; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

* as on back

W. H. Hughes

B

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Guy Bacon

Pr, Co. B, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Gray

; hair

Dark

Where born

Portage Co. Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 5th

, 1862

Where

Gallatin

By whom

Maj. Cox

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Reenlisted as Vet.

Vol. Feb 28/64.

Transferred to Vet. Regt.

Nov. 26th 1864.

Dunton

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Guy Bacon

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1863: absent with leave.

Oct., 1863: absent escort to Lexington.

Jan., 1864: absent on detach'd serv. as guard at Clinton, Mo., since Jan. 23, '64.

May, 1864: absent on escort to Warrensburg, since May 25, '64.

Oct., 1864: absent on detach'd serv. at Jefferson City since Oct. 5, '64.
Nov., Dec. Loss Nov. 25, '64, Pleasant Hill. Transf'd into Vet. Vol. service by virtue of re-enlistment.

Book mark:

Gruber

B

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harvey Bacon

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

hair

Light

Where born

Portage Co. Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 5th

, 1862.

Where

Gallatin

By whom

Maj. Cox

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for
Disability and final
statements given March
5/64.

Dunton

13 | 1 | 1st | Mo.

Harvey Bacon
1st Co. B. 1 Regt. Cav. M. I. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of November, 186³,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark :

B | *1* *Leary* | *Mo.* *LM.*

Harry Bacon
Feb 60. 13. 1 Negt Leary M. I. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of *December*, 186*3*,

dated *Not dated*, 186*3*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks *Sick at Post Hospital*

Book mark:

B | S. M. | Mo.
| Gary |

Harold Bacon
John B. East Gary M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of January, 1864,
dated Feb. dated, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Received Nov. 11/63

Book mark:

Jos. Blackwood
(1863)

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harry

Bruce

, Co., 3, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July, 1863: absent with leave.

Book mark :

31

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harvey Bacon

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct, 1863, to Jan'y, 1864: Absent sick
at Lexington, Mo., in hospital.

March, 1864: Dischg'd for disability
March 6, '64, Balltown, Mo.

Book mark:

G. ruben

B / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jason Bacon

Co. B / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Portage Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunton

B 1 Mo.

I Bacon
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Mound City, Kans.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed .

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks Adm'd to Hospital
Oct. 26/64 without Dis. Sign
Returned to duty Dec. 13/64

Book mark :

B 1 Cav. Mo.
Jason Bacon
Prvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't M.S.M.C.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Mound City, Kans.,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
Admtd to Hspl. Oct. 26/64
without Dis. Roll

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

B

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Faxon
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y, 1864: Absent in detached serv. as
guard at Clinton, Mo., since
Jan'y 23, 64.

Book mark:

G. Miller

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jason Jason
Capt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1863: absent with leave.

Oct., 1864: Absent in Hospl. at
Mound City, Kans., wounded
battle of Osage since
Oct. 25, '64

Nov., 1864: Absent wounded at Mound
City, Kans., since last return.

Dec., 1864: Absent wounded, in Hospl.,
at Mound City, Kans., since
last return.

Book mark:

Mo.

My dear Helen

Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 14 years; height 6 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

bair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

, 1862

Where

By whom

; term $\frac{1}{2} \pi$ y' r.

Remarks:

Thine

Answer:

B | 1 Cav. | Mo. Inf
Sylvester S. Bacon
Prot., Co. I., 1 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg, Mo.,

for Dated Feb. 28, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 27, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Pundleton
to Feb. 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

B 1 Cav. Mo S M

Sylvester J. Bacon
Privt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Cav. Mo S M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg, Mo.,

for dated April 30", 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 27, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Pamberton
to Feb. 29", 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

absent
Remarks: Ret. to Duty march
1" 1865

Book mark:

Kennedy

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester L. Facon

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862: On extra duty in
Hospl. since Nov. 20, 62,

Mch. 1863: Hospl. Nurse since
Mch. 29, '63.

Dec. 1863: Nurse in Hospl.

Mch. to July 1864: Absent Nurse in
Hospl. at Clinton, Mo. since
Mch. 10, '64.

Oct. 1864: nurse in Hospl.
Nov. 1864, to Feb. 1865: Absent nurse
in Hospl. at Pleasant Hill,
Mo. since Nov. 17, '64.

Book mark :

Gunter

D

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper M. Bailey

Co. *D*

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *8½* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Carter, Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 13*, 186*3*.

Where *Lexington, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Bellingham* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. C. Taylor

(214)

Copyist

23
 Asker W. Bailey

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct., 1863: Gain Oct. 1, '63, Lexington, Mo., Enlisted in Co. by Capt. Ballinger

Nov., 1863: absent, detached service to draw pay in Provisional militia.

Feb., 1864: absent on escort to Warrensburg, Mo., since Feb. 28, '64.

Oct., 1864: Absent, Det. service with train at Jefferson City, Mo., since Oct. 18, '64.

Dec., 1864: Prov. Guard since last return.

Jan., 1865: Absent, detach'd service taking P't. Horse to north Mo. since Jan. 26, '65.

Book mark:

Gruver

19

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Balch

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark; hair brown

Where born Granger Co. N. Y.

Occupation Bootman

ENLISTMENT.

When April 1, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. Stierlin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

B

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Baldock

Cq. E. Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Cussey, Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 20*, 1863.

Where *Freeington, Mo.*

By whom *Sgt. Baldock*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged for disability and final statement given April 25, 1864, by Genl. Schofield.*

to be on duty

James

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Baldock

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y, 1864: Absent sick in Hsp. of Clinton, Mo., since Jan'y 30, 64.

Apr., 1864: Disch'd for disability Apr. 23, 64 Germantown, Mo., by Ord. Maj. Gen. Rosecrans.

Book mark:

Lyubers

B. | \ S. M. Cav. ' Mo.

Robert S. Baldock

....., Co. C, \ Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Wasey, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22 , 186 ..

Where Liberty

By whom Max Cox; term Max yrs.

Remarks: Appointed 3rd Sgt.

after 10 days

Discharged by

reason of expiration

of term of service

(3 yrs.) on the 21 of

March

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Signature

Robert L. Paldock
 Supt., Co. E., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov., 1862: absent in pursuit of
 Secutera

Mar., 1863: Absent on recruiting
 service.

Apr. & May, 1863: Absent sick at
 Albany, Mo., since mch. 1860

June, 1863: Absent, recruiting for Co.

Dec., 1863: Absent on det. serv. at
 Warrensburg, since Dec. 21,
 by ord. of Col. McFerran

May, 1864: Absent on det. serv. to
 Germantown, Mo., since May 30, '64

Nov., 1864: Absent on scout to Lexington,
 Mo., since Nov. 29, '64.

Jan., 1865: Absent sent to Henry Co., Mo.,
 with private horses of the Co.

Book mark:

Gruber

B | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Warren D. Baldock

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Lebanon, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 11, 1863.

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom Sgt. Baldock; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: W. C. Horse &

B 1 1st Lt Wm. S. M.

Warren Snidock
Priv. Co. 1st Regt. Cal. M. S. M.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Warrensburg,
Mo., by the Asst. Provost Marshal during the
month of December, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1864.

Where captured

Warrensburg Mo.

When captured

Dec. 24, 1864.

When committed

Dec. 26, 1864.

On what charge committed

Disobedience of orders

Remarks:

Number of copies:

18

J. J. Moore

(2000)

Copyist.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Warren Baldock

Prt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1863: Gained June 4, Albany
Enlisted in Co.

Apr., 1864: Absent on Det. Serv. in
pursuit of Quarters & Band
since Apr. 28, '64

May, 1864: absent on furlough to
Gentry Co., Mo., in
Gen. Brown, since May 18, '64.

Apr., 1865: (Detachment of Co. B, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.)
absent on service in north
Mo. by virtue of S. O. No. 46,
dated 24th 2nd S. M. Cav.,
Warrensburg, Mo., Apr. 17, '65.

Book mark:

G. ruber

B | S.M. Car. | Mo

William Bales
Beals

Ret., Co. I, 1 Reg't. Mo. 27
Car.

Case Number:

2721737

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 2/10, 1905

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32877193.

Ret. 36636743

H. G. Hoff

B | | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas F. Balfry

Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *London, England*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 8*, 186*3*

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

By whom *Lt. Dalry*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Residence, Holt*
Co. Mo.

Nichol

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. F. Calfrey

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept, 1863 Gain Sept. 11, Lex-
ington, Enlisted

Book mark :

G. Miller

[1863]

Copied.

B

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ball

, Co. M, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Cooper, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 15, 1863.

Where Smithton

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of Surgeon's Certifi-
cate, at Holden, Mo.
by order of Maj. Gen.
Rosecrans June 10/64.

J. B. Davis

B | 1 Large | 1 M. | Mo.

William Ball
Post to M. / Next Large M. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of November, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

Geo. Blackwood

B | I. M. | Mo.
1 | Co. | Regt.

Wm Ball
1st Co. M. 1 Regt. Cav. M. I. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo,

for the month of December, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: sick at Post Hospital

Book mark:

Jos Blackwood

B | 1 Co. I. M. | Mo.

William Ball
Privt. Co. M. 1 Regt. Cav. M. I. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of January, 1864,

dated not dated, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Received at Post Sept. 23. 63

Book mark:

Geo Blackwood

B | War S. Co. | Mo

Wm Ball

Priv, Co. B, 1 Reg't Cav. Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for *Dated April 3^d, 1864.*

Attached to hospital:

When *Sept 23*, 1863.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Returned to duty April 8, 1864.

Book mark:

J. A. Harris

O. Wm. S. M. M.

Wm. S. M.

Regt. Co. 1st, 1st Regt. Cavalry

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for *Oct 21 63 to Feb 29*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Sept 23*, 1863.

How employed *Patrol*

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

B | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Ball

Pvt., Co M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. to Dec, 1863: Absent sick in
Post Hoapl, Lexington, Mo,
since Sept. 28, 63

Jan'y & Feb, 1864: absent in Hoapl.
at Lexington, Mo, since
Sept. 15, 63.

Book mark:

Greiner

G

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Fallinger

Cb. *G*

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Calaway Mo.*

Occupation *Treasurer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 25*, 186*2*

Where *Gallatin Mo.*

By whom *Major Cox*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Elected 1st Feb. 25, 1862,
Served as such until
March 6, 1862 when he
was elected Captain
and commissioned shortly
after.*

J. C. Taylor

Jno. Ballinger
Capt Co. C Detachment 1st Cav. Va. S.M.

of the Post of Independence, Mo.,

for the month of March 31, 1863.

dated March 31, 1863.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

Charles Birch

(10)

Open

B | 1 | I.M. | Mo.

John Ballinger
Capt. Co. B. 1 Regt. Heavy M. I.M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of *October*, 186*3*,

dated *Not dated*, 186*6*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Comdg. Company*

Book mark:

Geo. Blackwood

B | 1 bar 1 m 110

John Ballinger
Capt Co. G 1 Regt. Cav. M. I. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of November, 1863.

dated Not dated, 186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *on Military Commission*

Book mark :

1444

Jo. Blackwood

10 | 1 | I. M. | Mo

John Ballinger
Capt Co. G, Regt Cav. M. I. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,
for the month of December, 1863,
dated not dated, 186,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

(300) Jos Blackwood
Captain

John Ballinger
Capt Co. G, Regt Cav, MSM

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of January, 1867.

dated Nov. 1st, 186

Post or station

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

1992

Geo. Blackwood

~~Copyright~~

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ballinger
Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr., 1862: Present.

June to Aug., 1862: Present.

Sept., 1862: Presence or absence not stated

Oct., 1862: Present.

Nov., 1862: Present sick since Nov. 25, '62.

Dec., 1862, to Apr., 1863: Present.

May, 1863: Presence or absence not stated.

June, 1863: Present.

*July, 1863: Absent with escort to Ben-
ington since July 26, '63*

Aug., 1863: Present Comdg Post

Sept., 1863: Present sick since Sept 28, '63

*Oct. & Nov., 1863: Present, on military
Commission since Oct. 5, '63*

Dec., 1863: Present sick since last return

*Jan. & Feb., 1864: absent with leave
since Jan. 24, '64, by S.O. No. 15,
dated Feb. 28, Central Dist.
Mo., Jan. 24, '64, for disability.*
(over)

Book mark:

Gruber

APR. 20.

36636667

1896.

Mar. 1864: Present on military
Board of assessment since
Mar. 8, 1864, S.O. 52 from
Cent. Mo., Warrensburg, Mo.

Apr. 1864: Absent, Comdg. Post at
Warrensburg, Mo.

May 1864: Detached service
Commanding Post at Lexing-
ton by S.O. 105, Col. James
McPerran.

June 1864: On detached service by
S.O. 105, 3 Sub Dist, Hd Qrs.
Warrensburg, Mo.

July 1864: Resigned per S.O. no.
177, Sept. of the Mo.,
June 28, '64

* name appears also as
Boling

73

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Warner

Co. C,

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair black

Where born Morris, N. J.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 8, 1862

Where Milan, Mo.

By whom A. M. Stoolfolk; term 3 months.

Remarks: Discharged honorably
Feb 19, 63.

C. F. Porter

B | 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Banner

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr., 1862: Building blockhouses
since Apr. 15, '62.

Aug., 1862: absent on extra
in Sullivan Co., Mo., since
Aug. 25, '62.

Nov., 1862: Absent on furlough to go to
Sullivan Co., Mo., from Oct. 24,
'62, for 15 days. Reported sick.

Dec., 1862: Absent on furlough
granted by Gen. Loan.

Jan., 1863: Absent sick since
Oct. 25, '62.

Feb., 1863: Disch'd for disability
Feb. 19, Sedalia, Mo.

Book mark:

Gruher

43

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Barker

Co.

A

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *0 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Catawagus, N.Y.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 24*, 186*2*

Where *Quincy, Ill.*

By whom *Col. McLean*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

W. S. Barker

(1862)

Copy

B | 1 Cav. | Mo

Elisha Barber
Pot. Co. 1 Reg. Mo Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of paroled men at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Furnished

his own horse &

equipments from

time of last

muster until until

Sept 27 which time

he left for Benton

Barracks

Book mark :

Tolson

D. | 1st Cav. | Mo.

Elisha Barber
Pot. Co., 1st Regt. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. F, 4 Batt'n, Paroled Men,*

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Station Benton Bks, St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—H. and P., 1862.

Book mark:

Ramsey

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Barber

Pvt., Co A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept., 1862: absent, Ordered to
Benton Barracks, Sept. 28, '62.

Oct., 1862, to Jan'y, 1863: absent,
paroled prisoner at Benton
Barracks, since Sept. 27, '62.

Feb., 1863: absent Benton Bks. since
Sept. 27, '62.

Mar., 1864: absent on furlough.

Apr., 1864: absent on duty at Resing-
ton, Mo. since Apr. 29, '64.

May, 1864: absent on detached
service as forage party.

June, 1864: absent with bee teams
since June 26, '64.

Book mark:

Gruber

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Bardsley
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1862: absent Provost
Guard at Albany

Book mark:

[544]

Gruber

Copyright.

B. A S. M. Cav. Mo.

Enoch P. Barkley
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.
Complexion Light
Eyes Blue, hair Light
Where born, Belmont
Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 1862

Where Albany

By whom May 1st; term 3 years

Remarks: appointed 5th Sgt.
March 22 for Dis-
charged Nov 1863, at
Greensboro, N.C., by
order Brig. Genl. Lane,
by reason of physi-
cal disability.

Detested
(2007) . Appr.

3

1 S. M. Cav. .

Mo.

Enoch F. Barkley
Sergt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1862: absent sent to
Mirible in Comd. of Scout
of 12 men. List 12 m

Aug, 1862: absent on surgeon's sick
leave to Gentry Co, Mo

Sept, 1862: absent sick at home
since Aug. 25.

Oct, 1862: absent sick at Albany
since Aug. 15, 62

Nov, 1862: Disch'd Nov 9, Lexington.

Book mark :

B. | U. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank Barker
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet inches.
Complexion Light
Eyes Gray; hair Light
Where born Lebanon, Ohio
Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 1862.
Where Albany, N.Y.
By whom Maj. Cox; term 12 mos.
Remarks: Appointed Sergeant
Nov. 22. Discharged Nov.
13/62, at Columbus, Mo.
by order Special Order
No. 202, dated Nov. 22.
State of Mo. Elected
2d Lieut. Nov. 3/62.
Commission dated
Nov. 9/62. Mustered
in.

Tested
Copy

JUL 12.

32876638

1894.

in as 2nd Lieut. Feb. 28.
at Harpersburg, by
Lieut. Connerow.
A. C. M., Dist. Court
Mo.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Barkley

Serg't, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
2d Lieut.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1862: Absent attending Ireland at Knoxville.

Nov., 1862: Absent in pursuit of Deserters.

Aug., 1863: Absent without leave since Aug. 24, '63, wounded accidentally & sent to Hospital at Lexington, Aug. 24, '63.

Feb., 1864, 2 Lt., Present. Elected Nov. 4, '63, Mustered as 2 Lt. at Warrensburg, Mo., by Lt. Campion, Feb. 28, '64. Promoted to 2 Lt. 4 Sgt. of the Co.

Mch., 1864: Present.

Apr., 1864: Absent in pursuit of Quentrel & Band since Apr. 25, '64.

May & June, 1864: Present. 600

Book mark:

Spuler

APR. 20

36636738

1896.

July, 1864: Present. Comdg. the Co.

Aug. & Sept., 1864: Present.

Oct., 1864: absent, wounded at
Kansas City, Mo., since Oct. 23,
'64.

Nov., 1864: absent on scout since
Nov. 29, '64, by ord. Capt. Wyckhoff
Comdg. Regt.

Dec., 1864: Present.

Jan., 1865: Present. Comdg. Co.

Feb., 1865: Present.

13. 1 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

John M. Backley
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue Hair Light

Where born Clermont Ohio

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 1862

Where Albany

By whom W. A. G. ; term ^{during the} war for the U. S.

Remarks: Appointed First

Sergeant on day of

enlistment March 22,

62

Discharged by

reason of expiration

of term of service (3

years) on 21 March 65

George

B 1 Cav. S.M. Mo.

John W. Barkley
Cnd Sgt. Co. "E", 1 Cav. S.M. S.M.

Return

of the Post of Taberville, Mo.,

for the ^{31st} month of May, 1863,

dated May 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Countersigns Return as Post Adjutant

Book mark:

.....

J. W. Conard

(Sgt.) Conard

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Barkley
Sergt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov., 1862: absent in pursuit of
Deserters

Apr., 1863: act. adjt. at Pleasant
Hill, Mo.

May & June, 1863: Acting Post Adjt.
at Taborville, Mo.

Aug., 1863: absent at Lexington
on detach'd service by order
Maj. Molsee, Aug. 24, '63.

Nov., 1863: absent on recruiting service

June, 1864: acting adjt. at this
station.

Oct., 1864: absent on Det. Serv. in
Hospl. at Kansas City, Mo.,
since Oct. 25, '64.

Book mark:

u

u

u

Spencer

D.

\ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sergeant Parks

Capt. \ Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *3 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue* Hair *Light*

Where born *Putnam, Conn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 22*, 186

Where *Albany*

By whom *Wm. J. Cox*; term *1 year*

Remarks: *He enlisted March 15/64.*

Blanketing pay due from Feb. 20 to March 15/64.

Woolen pay due from June 30/63 to Feb. 29/64.

Cost of clothing drawn

not paid for \$37.60/100.

Stopped 1, bantam, 1

Haverhill, 1 sheep Penck

(over)

Tested

(over)

Capt.

JUL 12.

32876642

1894.

1.19/100. Valuation
of horse \$100.00.

B | 1 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Samuel Burks⁺

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1862: absent sick at
Albany.

Aug, 1863: absent without leave
since Aug. 24, '63.

Sept., 1863: absent sick at Hospl.
at Lexington since Aug. 25;
'63.

Oct., 1863: absent on Det. Serv. to
Gentry Co., Mo., Ord. Col.
Baglar, since Oct. 17, '63.

Nov., 1863: Absent on detach. & Ser.

Mar., 1864: Absent sent to North Side
Grand Riv. with Sgt. Hulet
Mar. 30, '64, Ord. Capt. Little.

Apr., 1864: absent on Det. Serv. in
pursuit of Quaintrel & Band
since Apr. 25, '64.

Nov., 1864: absent on Scout to Lexing-
ton, Mo., since Nov. 29, '64.

Book mark:

G. J. J. J.

APR. 20

36636709

1896.

+Name appears also as
Duch + Birka

B

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Barnett

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Black

; hair

Black

Where born

Amcock Ills.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 15, 1862.

Where

Unionville

By whom

Thos. B. Biggs

; term

Marin Mo. y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted Oct. 25. 62

Lexington Mo.

T. W. Harrison

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Parnett^x

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1862: absent under Lt
Neighbor at work on block
house, Locust Creek, Bridge
since June 14, '62.

Oct, 1862: absent without leave

Oct. 27 '62.

Nov, 1862: Ross Nov. 1, '62, Sedalia,
Mo., Deserted.

Name appears also as

Bennett

Book mark:

Gruber

B. | *S. M. Cav.* *Mo.*

James B. Burns
Capt. *Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *W. Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Galatin*

By whom *Wm. Cox*; term *1 yr.*

Remarks: *Discharged, by*
reason of expiration
of term of service
on 2^d of Apr. '65.

James B. Burns

2 | 1 S. M. Cav.

| Mo.

James Parnes
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1862: absent sick at Hospl.
since June 22.

Aug., 1862: absent on Surgeon's sick
leave to Gentry Co., Mo.

Sept., 1862: absent sick at home
since July.

Oct., 1862: absent sick at home
since Aug. 1.

Nov., 1862: absent in pursuit of Deserters.

Feb., 1863: Nurse in Hospl.

Aug. & Oct., 1863: absent sick in
Hospl. at Lexington, Mo.,
since Aug. 25, '63.

Apr., 1864: absent on Det. Serv.
in pursuit of Quantrell
& Band since Apr. 25, '64.

Book mark :

B.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Barnes

Capt.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Gray

Where born Dela., Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 23, 186

Where Albany, N.Y.

By whom Capt. Little; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability Nov 1867 by order of Genl. Swan.

James M. Barnes

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Barnes
Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1862: absent Provost
Guard at Albany

Aug., 1862: absent on Surgeon's
sick leave to Gentry Co., Mo.

Jan'y, 1863: Disch'd. for disability
Jan'y 2, Lexington, Ark
John Curtis.

Book mark:

Gruber

P. S. M. Cav. Mo.

Moses Burns

Co. E, 1st Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Essex, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 3, 1865.

Where at Lexington, Ky.

By whom Wm. H. Cox; term May/yr.

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service in April '65.

Burns

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Barnes⁺

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov., 1862: Absent in pursuit
of Deserters.

Feb., 1863: Absent sick since
Feb. 23, 63.

Mar., 1863: Absent sick in Gentry
Co., Mo.

May & June, 1863: Absent sick,
wounded, in Gentry Co., Mo.,
since Mar., 1863.

July, 1863: Absent sick in Hosp.
at Germantown.

Jan., 1865: Absent, sent to Gentry
Co., Mo., with Private &
Horses of the Co.

His name appears also as
Quinn

Book mark:

G. Huber

B

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oliver Barnhouse

Co. D

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 3, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom H. Marshall; term 3 mos. y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Feb. 1862 at Unionville Mo.
by Thos B. Biggers
Discharged Mar. 31, 1862
at Unionville Mo.

Van Hatten

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oliver Barnthouse

Pvt, Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mich., 1862: Deserted at Union-
ville Mo., Mich. 31, '62,
Had never rendezvoused
after mustered into service

Book mark:

Gruber

B

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Kline Bashford

Pr, Co. B, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

hair

Light

Where born

Ross County Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

April 27th

, 1862.

Where

Hamilton Mo.

By whom

Maj. Cox

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunton

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Kline Bashford

Pvt., Co. ³ 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug, 1862: absent sick at home
since Aug 5, 62

Dec., 1863: absent with leave
since 16 inst.
Jan & Feb, 1864: absent on guard
at Clinton, Mo., since
Jan 23, 64

Oct., 1864: Severely wounded in
battle of Osage, Oct. 25, 64

Feb, 1865 (Co. K): Attached
Feb 25, 65 Pleasant Hill,
as per S.O. No.

* name appears also as
Eline Bashford.

Book mark:

G. M. L.

13

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen F. Barkett

Co. F,

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

; hair

dark

Where born

Shelby Co. Ky

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 12

, 1862

Where

Pacified Mo. During the war

By whom

J. H. Woolfolk ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred from
Capt. Mil. Wilson's Co. to Capt.
Shelby Co. by order of Genl.
Hol A. H. Woolfolk March 12
1862

J. H. Woolfolk

(1862)

Copy

B | 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen J. Baskett

Pr H, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Pr H }
Copt. } appears on Returns as follows:

Mar., 1862, (Co. F): Loss Mar. 12, '62,
discharge, by transfer to Capt.
Phillips Co., by order Lt. Col.
Woolfolk.

Aug., 1862, (Co. G): Absent on extra
in Sullivan Co., Mo., since
Aug. 25, '62.

Sept., 1862: Absent sick at home
since Aug. 25, '62.

Feb., 1863: Absent on detach'd serv.

Aug., 1863: Absent on recruiting service.

Mar., 1864 (Co. F): Absent in Hosl.
at Warrensburg, since Mar. 26.

Apr., 1864: Disch'd for disabilities
Apr. 5, '64, Warrensburg, Mo.

Book mark:

Gruber

B | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michal Bates

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Rock Island, Ill.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 15, 1862.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj. Allin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence, St. Joseph, Mo.

Michal

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Bates

Port }
Munson } Co L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Bugler }

Appears on Returns as follows:

mch., 1864, (Port): assigned to
apr., 1864, (Munson): duty in Brigade
Band 1 m. S. M.

may, 1864: absent on duty in Brigade
Band 1 m. S. M.

June, 1864: on duty in Brigade Band,
1 m. S. M.

July, 1864: Absent on duty in Brigade
Band, 1 m. S. M.

Aug. & Sept., 1864: absent on duty in
Brigade Band 1 m. S. M. at
Warrensburg, Mo.

Nov., 1864: absent on duty in Brigade
Band 1 m. S. M.

Dec., 1864, & Jan., 1865: Absent on duty
in Brigade Band, 1 m. S. M.,
at Warrensburg, Mo.

Feb., 1865, (Bugler): Re-enlisted
Vet. Vol., Feb. 14, 65, Warrens-
burg, Mo.

Book mark:

Gimber

B | / S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Patrick Bates

....., Co. *L*, | Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *7 3/4* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 15*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

By whom *St. baldwell*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Disch'd. for disability*
Mar. 10/63.

Nichol

73

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Renderson Watson

Co. 6

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes

; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

term in Mo'yrs.

Remarks:

(100)

App'd.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

R. Henderson

Patton

Porter, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1 B. 2. Absent, Guarding
Camp. Bridge at Yellow Creek
since June 27, '62.

Aug 1 B. 2. Absent on extra
duty Sullivan Co., Mo., since
Aug 25, '62.

Apr 1 B. 3. Lost
Bellevue
Det. 15, '62
Deserted (copy)

Book mark:

H. J. Henderson

Copyist.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henderson Batson

Art. } Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Copl. }

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1862: absent, guarding
bridge at Yellow Creek
since June 27, '62.

Aug., 1862: absent on extra in
Sullivan Co., Mo., since
Aug. 25, '62.

Apr., 1863: Lost Feb. 15, '63,
Sedalia, Deserted (Copl.)

Book mark :

B | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samson Beals

, Co. 4, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Morgan Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 16, 1862.

Where LaCrosse

By whom Norfolk; term During the War

Remarks:

Continued

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sampson Beals^{*}

Art, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec., 1862: absent on escort at
Lexington, Mo., with Hoopl.
Stores, Dec. 29, '62.

Mar., 1863: absent sick in
Sedalia, Mo.

Dec., 1863: absent on furlough
since Dec. 14, '63.

Apr., 1864: absent, escorting provision
train to Warrensburg.

June, 1864: absent on duty as patrol
& picket guard on the Osage
River since June 26, '64.

July, 1864: absent on patrol duty on
the Osage River since July 21, '64.

Feb., 1865: absent on detached service
to Independence. (over)

Book mark:

Gruber

APR. 20

36636726

1896.

Mich, 1865: Transf. to Co. my
1 Cav. M. & M., Mich. 31, '65;
Pleasant Hill, Mo.

*Name appears also as
Sales

B

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Beamon

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Owen Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 8, 1862.

Where La Grange

By whom S. P. Cox; term 12 mos. y'rs.

Remarks:

Approved

(206)

Copy

B | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Beamon
Pvt, Co K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug, 1862: On extra duty as
Hospl. Nurse.

Dec, 1862: Absent without leave
since Nov. 23, '62,

Feb, 1865: Co. Teamster.

Book mark :

B1 1 S.M. East Mo.
Martin L. Bear
Sgt. Co. A 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Bear

Case Number:

3112066

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct. 8, 1912

Stamp numbers:

A. B. 32876076
Ret. 36636724

W. P. Jeffery

B

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Bear

2 Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Pickaway, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom W. B. Biggers; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Discharged Dec 1 1862.

W. T. Hughes

B | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Peter Bare
Sergt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec, 1862: Disch'd for disability
Dec. 6, 62, Lexington.

Book mark :

B

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis F. Beek

Co. A,

/ Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ years; height 5 feet 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Montgomery Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1863

Where St. Louis

By whom Maj. O. Tierlin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

B

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Becker

, Co. A, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Gross Gochish, Hungary

Occupation Gardener

ENLISTMENT.

When Enlist, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Maj. Stielin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. Brainer

B

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Durham Beckett

Co. D, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Mercer Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 19, 1862

Where Linneus

By whom Thos B Biggs; term War in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into service Feb. 19. 62 at Linneus Mo by Thos B Biggs.

Transferred to Co. F 2^d Cav. M. S. M. Mar. 12. 64 by order Lieut Col Woolfolk.

Van Vanden

19 11 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Durham Bickett

Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Mercer Co. Kentucky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 19, 1862

Where Linneus

By whom Thos B. Higgins, Surgeon, 1st Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Remarks: Discharged for disability by order of Maj. Genl. Curtis at Dedalia, Mo. Nov 3. 1862

20 Nov

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Durham Beckett

Pvt., Co. {D
F} 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar., 1862 (Co. D): Transf'd to
Capt. Wilkerson's Co. F by
order of Lt. Col. Woolfolk
Mch. 13, '62

(Co. F). Gained by transfer
from Capt. Wm A. Shelton
Co. by order of Lt. Col. A. M.
Woolfolk, Mch. 12, '62.

Nov., 1862. Disch'd for disability
Nov. 3, '62, Hedalia, Mo.

Book mark:

G. G. Guber

19

11

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Beckett Jr

Co. F

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

light

; hair

light

Where born

Lynn Co., Missouri

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 26

, 1862

Where

Linneaus, Mo.

By whom

M. H. Brownlee, Surgeon

During the war

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Becket

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y, 1864: Absent without leave
from Jan'y 29, '64, at
Kino Co., Mo.

Mar., 1864: Absent.

Apr., 1864: Absent at Wellington
Station, Lafayette Co., Mo.

Book mark:

B

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Beeler

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Scotland Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 14, 1862

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd. for disability May 7/64.

Nichol

B | 1 S.M. | Mo.

Charles Bealer
Pvt., Co. R, 1 Reg't Me. S. Ma.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Nov 1st Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Smith*

to *June 30*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse & equipment
since June 30, 1863 up to date.*

Book mark: _____

J. A. Harris

B New S.M. Mo

Charles Becker

Priv., Co. R, 1 Reg't New S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Oct 31/63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 1, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

At Gen. Hospital at St. Louis
Mo. since Feb 27, 1864

Book mark:

J. A. Morris

B | 1 lev. | Mo.

Charles Becker
Port, Co L, 1 Reg't Mo S. Mo. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **St. Joseph, Mo.,**

for Jan 4 Feb, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 4, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Beeler^x

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept, 1863: Absent on furlough.

Oct, 1863: absent wounded, at
home at Rochester, Mo.

Wounded seriously through
the lungs in action at
Marshall, Mo., Oct. 13, '63.

Nov, 1863: Absent sick with wound
at Marshall, Mo., Oct. 13, '63.

Dec, 1863, & Jan, 1864: Absent in Hospital
at Lexington, Mo., since
Nov. 19, '63.

Feb to Apr, 1864: Absent sick in
Hospital at St. Joseph, Mo.,
from wounds rec'd in action.

May, 1864: Disch'd for disability
May 7, '64, St. Joseph, Mo.

* Name appears also as

Bealer

Book mark:

Gruiser

B

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas Fredk Wm Bermann

, Co. A, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair brown.

Where born Anabrink, Hannover.

Occupation Saddler

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch. 18, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Apt. Stierlin; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Co. Regt. Co. 4

W. T. Hughes

B

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Baker

Co. A,

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 $\frac{3}{4}$ years; height 6 feet $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Elberfeld, Prussia

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich 28, 1863

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt Steulin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Monday Apr 19/63

W. T. Hughes

B.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Bennett

Co. K, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Ross Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 3, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom H. Marshall; term 3 mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged and final statement given Dec. 2, 1862, by reason of Surgeon's Certificate of disability.

Van Damm

B | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Frederick Benner

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept, 1862: On extra duty as
Hospl attdt. J

Dec, 1862: Disch'd for disability
Dec. 3, '62, Sedalia

Book mark :

P 1. C. C. Cav. 1 C 1

am. Land
Co. Co. Reg. L. C. M. C.

Case Number:

793300

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: June 1, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

32 7624, 6 1000

B | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Bender

Co. B, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Fayette Co., Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunton

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Bender
Prst., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct., '62: Deserted Oct. 10, '62,
Lexington.

Dec., '62: absent on escort to
Sedalia, since Dec. 28, '62.

Nov., '63: absent on furlough
since Nov. 19, '63.

Feb., '64: absent, guard at
Clinton, Mo., since last return.

Aug., '64: absent escort for
provision train to Warrens-
burg, Mo., since Aug. 27, '64.

Book mark:

Gruber

B

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Bender

Pr Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Adams Co. Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'm.

Remarks:

Dunton

(2007)

Copy

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Bender

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec, 1862: Absent on escort to
Sedalia since Dec. 25, '62.

Nov, 1863: Absent on furlough
since Nov. 19, '63.

Oct, 1864: Absent on detach'd serv.
at Jefferson City, since
Oct. 10, '64.

Book mark:

[500]

G. S. Bender

Copyright.

B

/

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Benedict

Co.

B

/

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Lafayette, Mo.

Occupation Wagonmaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 1, 1864.

Where Lexington, Mo.

By whom H. W. Keisinger, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. C. Taylor

B | *1 Car S. M. M6*

M. Benedict

Doc, Co. *B*, | Reg. *MSM* Car

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for *to 30 Oct*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *As Description roll*

Book mark :

A. J. Cannon

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Benedict

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb., 1864: Gain. Feb. 1, '64,
Lexington, Mo., Enlisted
by Lt. Keesinger.

Mch., 1864: absent escort to
Warrensburg, Mo., since
Mch. 30, '64.

Apr., 1864: absent guard duty
Lexington, Mo.

Oct., 1864: absent sick Jefferson
City, Oct. 8, '64.

Dec., 1864: absent on escort to
Lexington since Dec. 28, '64.

Book mark:

Ember

193

11

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Bentley

Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 12 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Putnam Co. Missouri

Occupation loafer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 3, 1862

Where Linn Co. Mo.

By whom W. H. Brownlee, in presence of

Remarks: Deserted from the

company at Lexington, Mo. Sept. 17, 1862.

* 7/12

W. H. Brownlee

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

F. G. Bentley

Pvt, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1862: Deserted Sept. 17
'62, Lexington

Book mark:

Gruber

B

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Berry

Co. D

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Shelby, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom H. Marshall; term Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service
Mar. 12, 1862 at Leavenworth
Mo. by Maj. Cox

Van Vranken

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Berry

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mch., 1862: Enlisted in the
Regt. Mustered Mch. 13,
62, by Maj. S. Cox.*

*Apr., 1864: absent on furlough
since Apr. 14, 64.*

Book mark :

Gruber

13

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Beverage

Co. H. 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

black

; hair

black

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 8

, 1861.

Where

Sachide

By whom

J. Woodfolk

; term

y'rs.

Remarks:

Died of Brain fever
at his home in Lincoln
county Missouri May 6 1862

J. W. Woodfolk

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Beverage

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr, 1862: absent sick at
home Apr. 12, '62.

Book mark :

[546]

Gruber

Copied.

B.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Biggs

Co. L

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Fayette Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 3, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom H. Marshall; term 12 mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Aug 23 62
Disability.

Mustered into service
Feb. 15. 62 at Unionville Mo
by Thos B Biggs.

Tom Hadden

B 1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Biggs

Pvt., Co. D 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862: Disch'd. for disability
Aug. 23, 1862, Sacked. J

Book mark :

B

| /

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Birchfield

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Carter Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 1, 1863

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom L. H. Dennen; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Residence, Empire

Prairie Andrew Mo.

Richard

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Birchfield

Pvt., Co. D., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1863: Gained June 10, St. Joseph, Mo. Enlisted

Apr., 1864: Absent without leave.

May, 1864: Co. Cook.

May & June, 1865 (Detachment of Co. A, 1 mo. S. M. Cav.): Absent sick in Post Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.

* Name appears also as Birchfield

Book mark:

Gruber

B

1

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Bird

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Holmes Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 6, 1862

Where Maypsville DeKalb Co. Ga.

By whom C. C. Haney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayer

B | 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Bird

Pr 7, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1862: Absent.

July, 1863: Absent. Detached to Sedalia, Mo., with provision train.

Sept., 1863: On daily duty as Wagon manager.

Nov., 1863: On daily duty with team since Nov. 1, 63.

Dec., 1863: Co Teamster since Dec. 1, 63.

Feb., 1864: Absent on furlough.

Sept., 1864: Absent on detached service.

Oct., 1864: Absent det. in medical Dept.

Nov., 1864: Absent on detached service at Warrensburg, Mo., at Regimental Hospital.

Dec., 1864, to March, 1865: Absent. (over)

Book mark:

Gruber

APR. 20.

36636710

1896.

*Detailed in Medical
Dept., Warrensburg, Mo.*

33. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lafayette Black
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.
Complexion Light
Eyes Blue, hair Light
Where born Cincinnati, Ohio
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 1862.

Where Salisbury

By whom Wm. Cox, term Was 1 yr.

Remarks: Discharged May
22/64, for disability,
by order of Maj Genl
Boonecrane
Subst. changed
an f. m. d. to a f. m. d.
\$5.00, for pension
and travel \$ 72
100

James

3 | 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lafayette Black
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corpl.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863: absent as escort to
Germantown since July 29,
'63.

Apr. 1864 (Corpl.): absent on
Det. Serv. in pursuit of
Quantrel & Band since
Apr. 28, '64.

May 1864: Disch'd for disability
May 22, '64, Germantown, Md.,
by Ord. Maj. Gen. Rosecrans,
dated Apr. 21, '64.

Book mark :

G. Huber

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oliver A. Black

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Galatin, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 15, 1864

Where Smithton

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Killed in action
by Dave Pools, Guerril-
las in Lafayette County,
Mo. 10 miles south of
Lexington, on the 20
day of August, 1864.

J. B. David

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oliver P. Black

Pvt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr., 1864: Absent on detached
service with Lieut Cobb.

Aug., 1864: Lost Aug 20, '64
Lafayette Co., Mo. Killed
in action by Rebel guerrillas
Aug. 20, '64.

Book mark:

Gruber

B

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Black

Pr, Co. B, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Grey

; hair

Dark

Where born

Knox County Kentucky

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

April 30

, 1863.

Where

Pink Hill Mo.

By whom

Capt Folmer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunton

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Black

Prt., Co. ^B 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr., 1863: Main Apr. 30, '63,
Pine Hill, Enlisted
in Co.

Jan., 1864: absent on detach'd serv.
as guard at Clinton, Mo.,
since Jan. 20, '64.

June, 1864: absent on detach'd
serv. as messenger to
Warrensburg since June 20, '64.

Feb., 1865 (Co. K): Attached Feb 28,
'65 Pleasant Hill, as per S.O. no. -
Mch., 1865 (Detachment of Co. A, 1 mo. S.
M. Cav.): absent without
leave since Mch. 22, '65.

Book mark:

Gruber

D.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry S. Cain

Capt.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Monroe, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 3, 186

Where Gallatin, Nev.

By whom Wm. H. Lee; term 12 mos.

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service on 2 day of April.

James

(1867)

Clipped

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Blain

Ort., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug., 1862: Absent on Surgeon's
sick leave to Henry Co.,
Mo.

Aug., 1863: With Co. Team.

Mich., 1864: absent, sent to North Side
Grand River with Sgt. Hulet
Mich. 30, '64. Ord. Capt. Little.

Apr., 1864: Absent on Det. Serv. in
pursuit of Quirel & Band
since Apr. 27, '64.

July, 1864: Absent on furlough
up to July 24, '64, at which
date his furlough expired.

Sept. & Oct., 1864: absent sick at Lex-
ington, Mo., since Sept. 18, '64.

Book mark:

G. Miller

D. S. M. Cav. Mo.

John D. Cairn

Cp. E. , 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Red

Where born Warsaw, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 23, 186 .

Where Albany

By whom Capt. Little; term 1 year.

Remarks: Discharged, and

final statement

given Feb. 27/64, at

Germanstown, Mo., by

Ad. Brig. Gen. Bismarck.

Gen. Wm. D. Cairn.

Tested

B | 1 S. M. Cav.

| Mo.

John Blain

Det., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sergt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov., 1862: On duty with Co. Team.

Mch., 1863, (Sgt.): Absent, 2 M. S.
Sent to Henry Co., Mo., to
settle accounts of deceased
soldiers, since Mch. 19 '63.

July, 1863: Absent at Lexington as
escort.

Aug., 1863: Absent at Lexington
on detached service by order
Maj. McJee, Aug 24, '63.

Feb., 1864: Disch'd for disability
Feb 2, at Hermann, Mo., by
order of Brig Gen. Brown, 1
Comdg Dist Cent. Mo.

Book mark:

Gruber

19

11

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William N Blair

Co. F

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Washington Co. Ohio

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 3

1862

Where

Jimmies

By whom

W H Browder

During the war
in service
term y'rs.

Remarks:

Died at Sedalia
Mo of typhoid pneumonia
Nov 21 1862

O D Miller

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William V. Blair

Pvt, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1, '62: Disch'd for disability
Nov. 21, '62, Sedalia, Mo. J

Book mark :

[544]

Gruber

Copyright

B. S.M.C.H.V. Mo.

Andrew C. Blatelly
Pat. G. 1 Regt. Mo. S.M.
Cav.

Case Number:

2567084

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Oct 23, 1906

Stamp numbers:

Co. L.B.K. 32876938

N.M.R. 31472671

Repts 36636705



B

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Blankenship

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Greenup, Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 7, 186

Where Gallatin

By whom J. B. Biggs; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

Alford Sinkership
Pvt, Co. 1st, 1 Reg't Mas 16

Hospital Muster Roll

for April 1 to Sept 1, 1863.

When Aug 26, 1862.

How employed Patient

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark :

(1848)

Copyright

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Plankenship

Port, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. & Sept., 1863: Absent sick
at Lexington, Mo., in Hospital
Oct., 1863: Absent sick.

May, 1864: Absent on detached
service as escort for Col.
McFerran.

June, 1864: Absent. Stationed at
Knob Noster, Mo., June 21, 64.

Oct., 1864: Absent on detached
service, Jefferson City, Mo.

Book mark:

Gruber

73

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Blankenship

, Co. A, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Grunup. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 186 .

Where Gallatin

By whom J. B. Biggers; term 2 y'rs. ^{During the war on Mo.}

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

B. F. Blankenship

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr, 1864: absent on furlough
since Apr. 21, '64.

Aug, 1864: absent at Lexington
with Co. team.

Book mark:

B

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Blanton

, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Indiana

Occupation Wagoner

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 7, 1862.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj. Allen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed by Guerrillas
in Jackson Co. Mo. Jan.
9/6 3.

Nichol

B

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Haskell Blanton

Co. M, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Andrew, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 15, 1863.

Where Smithton

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died May 17/64.
in Regimental Hospital,
Warrensburg, Johnson
Co. Missouri.

J. B. Dind

(1864)

Copies

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Haskel Blanton

Pvt., Co. 'M', 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. & Mch., '64: absent in Reg'tl.
Hospl. at Warrensburg, Mo.

May, '64: Died of disease in
Reg'tl. Hospl. at Warrens-
burg, Mo., May 17, '64.

Book mark :

B

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Blessing
Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Monroe Co. Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corp.
April 1st /64.

Dunton

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Blessing
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(Capt.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb, 1863: Absent on detached service
hunting horses by order
Col. McFerran.

Feb, 1864: Absent on furlough
since Feb. 14, '64.

May, 1864: Absent messenger
to Clinton since May 20, '64.
(Capt.)

Book mark :

Gruber

D.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pleasant M. Doggs

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 3 1/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark.

Where born Jackson, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 1862.

Where Albany

By whom May 6th; term 3 years.

Remarks: Being appointed

March 22

Discharged by

reason of expiration

of term of service

21 of March 1865

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pleasant H. Fogg
Pvt., Co. E., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1863: Absent sick in Hospital
at Germantown, Mo., since
May 20, '63.

Dec., 1863: Absent on Det. Serv. at
Warrensburg as witness
before a Court martial by
order of Col. McFerran,
since Dec. 21, '63.

June, 1864: Bugler at Bethel H. Hos.
July, 1864: Absent without leave
to Warrensburg, Mo., since 27 inst.
Aug. to Nov., 1864: Absent, Musician
in Brigade Band since
Aug. 1, '64, by Ord. Gen. Brown
Dec., 1864, to Feb., 1865: Absent
Musician in Brigade Band
since June 26, '64.

Book mark:

Spencer

B

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W Bollen

Bugler, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 6 1/8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Grey

Where born Saratoga New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 4, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom S. P. Loy; term 3 yrs. During the War

Remarks: Discharged for Disability Nov. 10, 1863.

Continued

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Bolen

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec, 1862, to Feb, 1863: Actg. Sgt.
major.

May, 1863: Absent on Recruiting
Service.

Oct, 1863: Absent. Detailed in
Company at Harpersburg, Md.
Nov. 1863: Discharged for disability
Nov. 10, Harpersburg.

* Name appears also as

Boland Bollen
Belew Bollen

Book mark:

Gruber

B.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander C Boner

Co. D.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Hancock, Ills.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 5, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom Young Shelton; term 3 mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service
June 5. 62 at Unionville Mo.
by Wm. A. Shelton.

Car. H. H. H.

S | *1* | *1* | *1*

Co _____ *Reg't* *1st*
_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

Appears on
Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**
at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for _____, 186 *4*

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed *Patrol*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Heath

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. C. Boner

Prt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug, 1862: Absent sick in
Putnam Co. since Aug. 21,
62.

Jan'y, 1864: Absent doing out post
duty at Rose Hill, Mo.

Apr., 1864: absent at Holden, Mo.,
on out post duty since
Apr. 22, '64

Oct., 1864: Absent left wounded
at Kansas City, Mo.
Badly wounded in the battle
of Independence Oct. 22, or
in the battle of the Blue
Oct. 23.

Book mark:

G. Huber

19

11

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Boner

Co.

F. 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 1/4 inches.

Complexion

Red

Eyes

Blue

; hair

dark

Where born

Randolph Co., Illinois

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 12

, 1862

Where

Castle Mo.

By whom

J. B. C.

During the war
term

Remarks:

Transferred from
batt. 1st Illinois Co to batt
Shelton Co by order of
Genl. Col. A. H. Woodfolk
March 12. 1862

W. H. C.

(1862)

C. H. C.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Boner

1st Lt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

1st Sgt. Appears on Returns as follows:

mch, 1862, (1st Lt., Co. F). Loss

mch 12, 62, Discharged by transfer
to Capt. Shelton's Co., by
order Lt. Col. Woolfolk.

(1st Lt., Co. G). Again by
transfer from Capt. Henry
Wilkerson's Co. F, by order of
Lt. Col. Woolfolk, mch 13, 62.

nov, 1862 (1st Lt.): Discharged for
disability Nov. 20, 62,
Sedalia, Mo.

Book mark :

Gruber

B 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alexander Bonifer

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born St. Joseph Mo., Mo.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj. Allin; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Residence St. Joseph Mo.

Nichol

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Bonifer

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan'y, 1864: Absent on duty guard-
ing Coal Bank Sheds
from this Post since Jan'y 25,
'64

Mch, 1864: absent on furlough from
mch 19 to apr 7, 64, Andrew
Co, Mo.

May 1864: Absent sick in Hospl.
Lexington, Mo.

Book mark:

Gruber

73 / S. M. Cav. ' Mo.

James Potts
Co. B, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Edgar, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2, 1862.

Where Edgar, Mo.

By whom A. M. Shook; term 1 mo y^rs.

Remarks:

W. B. Potts

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Potts

Ort, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept, 1862: absent sick at
Laclede Station since
Aug. 29, '62.

Book mark :

Gruber

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Potts

Pvt. } , Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Sergt. }

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug., 1862: absent left sick at
Sacled Station since
Aug. 25, 62

Apr., 1863: Deserted Feb. 15, 63,
Sedalia.

June, 1863 (Sergt.): joined from
desertion June 2, Lexington.

Mch., 1864: absent on detach'd ser.
at Chaple Hill, since
mch. 6, 64, by order of Col.
McFerran.

May, 1864: absent on detach'd ser.
to Capt. Buriss Camp in
Lafayette Co., Mo., since
May 30, 64.

Oct., 1864: absent sick at Jefferson.

Book mark:

Gruber

B 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Enoch Bowley

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair auburn

Where born Campbell, Tenn.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1862.

Where Mayssville, De Kalb Co. Mo.

By whom E. H. Hearn; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayles

(1862)

Copy

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E

Boly

Prt, Co H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr, 1862: Absent on det. serv.

Apr. 27, '62.

Book mark:

Gruber

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Bowlin

Co. M 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 55 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Booneville, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 15, 1863.

Where Smithton

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

1863

Copyist

B
Francis M. Bowlin

Pr 7, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug, 1863: On furlough.

Oct., 1863: Absent on detach'd duty
since Oct. 30, '63, serving
subpoenas.

Nov., 1863: Absent sent to Lexington
in charge of Contraband
Horses and detained by
horse being crippled.

Nov. & Apr., 1864: Absent on detached
service with Lieut P. M. Scott.

May, 1864: Absent on detached service
with Lieut Pleasant M. Scott
at Warrensburg, Mo.

July, 1864: Absent on scout with
Capt. Jackson on Blackwater.

Aug, 1864: Absent on detach'd duty at
Asst Prov. Marshal's office
at Lexington, Mo. Cover,

Book mark:

Gruher

APR 30

36636692

1896.

Nov, 1864: Absent in Pro. Marshal's
Office with Lt. Govin at
Lexington, Mo.

+ name appears also as
Bolin

B | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi Brouman

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Wustington Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 14, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence Andrew
Co. Mo.

Nichol

B | 1 bar | M. S. M

Levi Bowman
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg. Cav. M. S. M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

Mitcalf

B | 1 Cav. | M. S. M.

Levi Bowman
Priv., Co. L, 1 Regt Cav. M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty
Aug. 3. 64.

Book mark:

Metcalfe

Mo.

L. Grouning

-----, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May, 1863: Co. Teamster

Book mark :

Gruber

[54]

Complaint

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Bowman^x

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr., 1863: Teamster.

July, 1863: Absent on furlough.

Nov. & Dec., 1863: Hspl. Nurse.

Mch., 1864: Absent on Det. Ser. as
Escort from Mch. 28, '64.

Apr., 1864: Absent on escort with
Govt. Train.

June & July, 1864: Absent sick in
Hspl. at Jefferson City, Mo.

Oct., 1864: Absent detached service
at Resington, Mo.

*Name appears also as Bowman

Book mark:

Gruber

B

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Preston Bowman

Co. 26, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair black.

Where born Clay Co. Ky.

Occupation school teacher

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1 1863

Where Gentryville Mo.

By whom Jas. E. Seal; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayler

B | 1 Cav. | Mo. g. m

Instant Forward

Det Co H / Regt Cav. M. M. M.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of enlisted men on detached service at Jefferson
City, Missouri,

for Nov. 1863

Station Jefferson City Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Clear at
Hed. Gro. Dist of
Central Mo. Detailed
by Spec Ord. no. 311
Hed. Gro. Dist of
the Mo. dated St
Louis Nov 14/63
Ordered for use
risk of loss once
enlistment of 120

Book mark:

W. H. Houston

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Preston Bowman

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1863: Enlisted in Regt.

Aug, 1863: absent sick at Harrisonville, Mo.

Oct, 1863: absent sick at Post Lexington, Mo.

Nov, 1863, to Jan'y, 1864: Absent, Clerk for Provost Marshal at Jefferson City, Mo., since Nov 25, '63

Feb, 1864: absent without leave since Feb 14 '64

Mch, 1864: absent, Clerk for Board of assessment, Lexington, Mo.

May, 1864: absent on scout since May 29, '64

Oct, 1864: absent sick at Jefferson City, since Oct 1, '64

(and

Book mark :

Gruber

APR. 20

36636694

1896:

Jan'y, 1865: absent on escort to
take Private Stores to north Mo.

Mar., 1865: absent on duty in Post
Hospl., Lexington, Mo.

Apr., 1865, (Detachment of Co. B, 1 mo. Am. Cav.):
absent in Hospl. at Lexington,
Mo.

B

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm B. Bowyear

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Madison Co. Alabama

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When December 1, 1863.

Where Lexington Mo.

By whom J. G. Goddard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunton

B | 1 Co. | M S M

W. R. Bowyer
Privt., Co. B., 1 Reg't Cas M S M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg, Mo.,

for Dated appl 30", 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When mch 24, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to Pay due from enlistment

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kennedy

B 1 bar M S M

W. R. Bouyear
Post, Co. B., 1 Reg't C. M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg, Mo.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Mar 24, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to pay due from enlistment, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Sent to St. Louis
May 10" 65 for muster
out of service.

Book mark:

Kennedy

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Bowyear⁺

Pvt, Co. (B) 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct, 1864: Absent, left wounded
at Sedalia, Oct. 18, 64

Jan'y, 1865: Teamster.
Feb, 1865, (Co. K): Attached, Feb 28,
'65, Pleasant Hill, as per
S.O. no.

May, 1865: (Detachment of Co. A, 1 Mo.
S.M. Cav.): Absent sick in
hospital, Hannsburg, Mo.

+ Name appears also as
Botyer

Book mark:

Gruber

B 1st M Cav. Me.

Robert P. Boyce

, Co. K, 1 Reg't. Mo. State Mil. Co.

Case Number:

2540475

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: June 15, 1906.

Stamp numbers:

Col. W. B. K. 32577295

Re 1 36636665

W. B. K.

(520)

SEARCHED.

B

| /

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Boylan

, Co. L, /

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Butler, Ohio

Occupation Carpenter.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 15, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Residence St.

Joseph Mo.

Nichol

15 | 1 | *S. M.* | *Mo.*

J. J. Boylan
Corp. Co. 2 1 Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of *November*, 186 *3*,

dated *Not dated*, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *A. L. Sergt. Major*

Received at Post Nov. 1

Book mark:

Geo. Blackwood

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

L
John V. Boylan
Corpl., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct., 1863: Detailed as Post Sergt. Major.

Nov., 1863: absent act. Sergt Major of Post at Lexington, Mo., Nov. 19, '63.

Dec., 1863: Acting Post Sergt Major.
Jan., 1864: absent on furlough at St. Joseph, Mo., from Jan'y 10 to Jan'y 30, '64.

Apr to June, 1864: Co. Clerk.

Book mark:

B | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Johnie Boyle

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 6 feet 7/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Elkhart Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 14, 1862.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd. for
disability July 23/63.

Nichol

D | *1 Cav. S. M.* | *Mrs.*

John A. Boyles
Privt., Co. L, 1 Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to *Scott*
Feb 28, 186*3*

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kennedy

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gohiel Boyles
Pot, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to July, 1862: Hauling in
2nd M. Dept. (Capt Johnson's
Co. of Cavalry acting as Artillery)

Nov. & Dec., 1862: Absent on extra
duty in 2nd M. Dept. as
Teamster with private team

July, 1863: Discharged for disability
July 14, Lexington
K1 One S. M. Cav. (Co. L)

Book mark :

Gohiel

B | / S. M. Cav. ' Mo.

Ward Bradford

Co. L, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Clinton Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 27, 1863.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom L. H. Deinen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence Empire
Prairie Andrew Mo.

Nichol

B | 1 | S. M. | Mo.

Ward Bradford
Sergt. Co. 2. 1 Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of *November*, 186*3*,

dated *Not dated*, 186*3*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *In charge of Colonel*
Recruits

Received at Post Nov. 25

Book mark:

Geo. B. Blackwood

13 | 1 ^{I M.} ^{Mo.} ^{Mo.}

Ward Bradford
Sergeant Co. A, 1st Regt. Cavalry M. I. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of December, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: In charge of colored
Recruits

Book mark:

Joe Blackwood

B 1 1 Jan. Mo

Ward Bradford
Sergeant Co. L 1 Regt. heavy M.S.M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,
for the month of *January*, 186⁴,
dated *not dated*, 186 ,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *In charge of colored
recruits*

Received at Post Nov. 24. 63

Book mark:

Geo. Blackwood

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ward Bradford

Pvt, Co L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1863: Gained June 10, St. Joseph. Enlisted

Nov., 1863: absent sick at Lexington, Mo., Nov. 19, 63

Dec., 1863: absent on duty by requisition of the Prov. Mar. at Lexington to take charge of Colored Recruits

Jan., 1864: absent on duty in Provost Marshals Office at Lexington, Mo.

Feb., 1864: absent on detached ser.

Mar., 1864: absent on duty at Asst. Prov. Mar. Office at Lexington, Mo.

Apr. & May, 1864: Absent on duty in Asst. Prov. Mar. Office, Clinton, Mo.

Feb., 1865: Absent on detached (over)

Book mark:

Gyuber

APR. 20

36636685

1896.

service at Warrentonburg
Mo., since Feb. 20, '66.

May, 1865, (Detachment of Co. A, 1 Mo.
S. M. Cav.); absent on Det.
service at Lexington, Mo

B | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William S. Bradford

Co. 26, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet _____ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair black

Where born White Co. Tenn.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1863

Where Gentryville Mo.

By whom Jas. E. Teel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for
disability Dec 12, 64

Bayles

B 1600 S. Mo. Mo

Wm L Bradford
Pat, Co. 16, 1 Reg Cavalry Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Oct 31/63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 3, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Pendleton

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

No Descriptive Roll

Book mark:

B | 1600 S. Mo | 1160

Wm S Bradford

Regt, Co. B, 1 Regt W. Mo. S. Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Dated April 30, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Draft 30 1864.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Returned to duty April 7, 1864.

Book mark:

J. A. Morris

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm S. Bradford

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1863: Enlisted in Regt

May, 1864: Absent on scout
since May 29, '64.

Dec., 1864: Disch'd for disability
Dec. 22, Lexington, Mo.,
by order Maj. Geo. Dodge.

Book mark:

[546]

Gruber

Copyist.

B.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elie F. Brainerd

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Hartenberg, Germany

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When May, 1863.

Where Ellenville, N.Y.

By whom Sgt. Bauman; term ^{During the} 3 years.

Remarks: Re-enlisted in Oct. 5/63, by Lt. Sampson

Signature

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Gottlieb F. Bram

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1863: Gained May 2. Taber-
ville, Recruit, taken
up on Roll.
Co. Blacksmith

Sept., 1863: absent sick at Hospl.
at Lexington, since Aug. 25, '63.

Apr. to July, 1864: absent at Harrens-
burg, Mo., as Regtl. Armorer
since Mch. 22, '64

Aug., 1864: absent, Regtl. Armorer at
Lexington, Mo., since Mch. 22, '64
by order Col. McFarran.

Sept., 1864: absent Regtl. Armorer
since Mch. 22, '64

Oct., 1864: absent sick at Lexington,
since Sept. 10, '64

Nov., 1864, to Feb., 1865: absent Regtl.
Armorer since Mch. 22, '64.

(over)

Book mark :

Garber

APR. 30.

36636680

1896.

*Apr. 1865 (Detachment of Co. B / 1mo.
S. M. Coar): absent on
detached service at Hickman's
Mill, Mo., since Apr. 26, '65.*

*+ Name appears also as
Fred Bram*

B

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Bramhall

Co. D

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Illinois

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 13, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom Thos. B. Biggins, term 12 mo. y'rs.

Remarks Deserted May 10. 63

Harrisonville

Van Housen

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Bramhill⁺
Pvt., Co D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov., 1862. Absent, gone to Har-
risonville as an escort
since Nov. 29, '62.

May, 1863: Deserted May 10,
Harrisonville.

⁺ Name appears also as
Bramhall

Book mark :

Gruber

B

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert M. Bramhall

Co. D

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 19, 1862

Where

Unionville

By whom

Thos B. Biggs

War in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks

Deserted.

Van Vranken

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac M. Bramhall

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch., 1862: Enlisted in the Regt.
mustered Mch. 13, '62, by
Maj. A. Cox

Book mark:

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert M. Bramhall

Art, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich, 1862: Deserted at Unionville,
Mo, Mich. 31, 62, Had
never rendezvoused after
muster into service

Book mark :

Gruber

B

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Dranen

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Stuttgart, Germ. Emp.

Occupation Book Smith

ENLISTMENT.

When March, 1866

Where Albany

By whom Maj. Lee; term 1 year

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service on the 21 of March '67

James

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Bram

Serjt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1863: absent as escort to
Sedalia since July 25, '63.

Apr., 1864: absent on Det. Serv.
in pursuit of Quantrill &
Band since Apr. 25, '64.

Nov., 1864: absent on scout to
Lexington, Mo., since Nov. 29, '64

Jan., 1865: absent, sent to Hunting
Co., Mo., with Private Hodge
of the Co.

Book mark:

Graham

B

| /

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew M. Brann

, Co M, /

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Gallatin, K—.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 3, 1863.

Where Edinburg, Mo.

By whom Capt. Peery; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

B | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew M Brann

Co. 11, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Gallatin Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1863.

Where Edinburg

By whom Capt Perry; term 1 Mo. 5 yrs.

Remarks:

Continue

B | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew M. Brann^x
Art., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug., 1863: Gained Aug. 3,
Mercer Co. Enlisted

Nov., 1863: absent sick at War-
rensburg, Mo., since Nov. 19, '63

June to Aug., 1864: absent Provo.
Guard at Clinton, Mo.,
since June 25, '64

Sept., 1864: absent on detached
service at Jefferson City,
Mo., since Sept. 29, '64.

Feb., 1865: absent escorting provis-
ion train Kansas City,
since Feb. 25, '65

March, 1865: Transfd. to Co. M, 1 Cav.
M. S. M., Mich. 31, '65, Pleasant
Hill, Mo.

& name appears also as Dean

Book mark:

Gruber

B | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Branscomb

Co H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Knox Ill.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 10, 1862

Where Mayeville De Kalb Co. Mo.

By whom C. C. Harvey, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayle

B | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thos. Branscomb

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862: Loss Aug. 24,
Leavenworth City, Kansas
Drowned in Mo. River.

Book mark :

B

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Branecomb

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Jackson Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 10, 1862

Where Mayaville DeKalb Co. Mo.

By whom C. C. Harny term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayles

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Transcomb

Pvt. } Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
 Sergt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. to Nov., 1862: On extra duty at
Commissary.

Dec., 1862, to Feb., 1863: On extra duty
at Commissary since Oct. 5, '62.

Mar. & Apr., 1863: Absent in Post
Comm. Sergt. at Lexington, Mo.

May, 1863: Absent on detached service
at Lexington, Mo., in Post Dr.
master's Office.

June, 1863: Absent, detailed as Post
Comm. Sergt. since June 5, '63.

July & Aug., 1863: Absent on detached
service at Lexington, Mo.

Sept., 1863: Detached to assist at Post
Commissary.

Oct., 1863: Promoted from private.

Oct. 1, '63, Lexington, Mo. (2^d M. Sgt.)

Feb., 1864: (Sergt.): Absent in arrest
Warrensburg, Mo., since Feb. 21.

Book mark:

Grouber

B | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Branson

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Wayne Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1862.

Where Laclede

By whom Norfolk; termen During the War
Des. y'rs.

Remarks:

comparing

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Branson
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863: Absent sick at War-
rensburg, Mo., since Nov. 19, '63.

Feb. 1864: Absent on furlough
since Feb. 17, '64.

June, 1864: Absent on duty as patrol
& picket guard on the Osage
River since June 26, '64.

July, 1864: Absent on patrol duty on
the Osage River since July 21, '64.

Sept. 1864: Absent on detached service
at Jefferson City, Mo. since
Sept. 29, '64.

Jan'y 1865: Re-enlisted in the 13 Vet. Vol.
Mo. Cav., Jan'y 30, '65, Warrensburg

Book mark:

Gruber

B.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jas L Brasfield

Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1863.

Where Unionville

By whom _____; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Oct. 5 1863. at Hannenburg Mo. by Lieut. Campion.

Van Hatten

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jas. L. Brasfield

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corpl.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept., 1863: Gained Aug. 10, Warrens-
burg, Enlisted

Nov., 1863: Detailed as Co. Teamster

Jan., 1864: Absent during out post
duty at Rose Hill, Mo.

July, 1864: Absent on scout since
July 30, '64 (Corpl.)

Oct., 1864: Absent on detached service
as courier on Lexington and
Independence Route.

Book mark:

Gruber

B 1 S.M. Cav Mo
Richard M Brasfield
Sergt. Co D 1 Reg't Mo S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

3105-898

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 9/27, 1912

Stamp numbers:

DB. 32876482
Ret 36636674

Tawhelan

B | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Carroll B Bray

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born South Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 15, 1862.

Where Linneus

By whom Woolfolk; term 12 mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for
disability April 27, 1863

Carroll B Bray

B | 1 S. McCaw Mo

Centrel B Gray

Co. Regt

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hospital

at Sedalia Mo

for Mch & apr, 1863.

Attached to hospital :

When Mch 20, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Has no des. roll

Book mark :

McGowan

Captain

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cancel B. Bray

Port, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1862: On extra duty at
Hosp.

Oct. & Nov, 1862: Absent on furlough, for 15 days, Commencing
Oct 23, '62

Dec, 1862 & Jan, 1863: Absent without
leave since Nov. 23, '62

March, 1863: Absent sick in Sedalia,
Mo.

Apr, 1863: Disch'd. for disability
Dec. 24, '62, Sedalia. I

* Also Control

Book mark:

Gruber

Mo. | \ S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis Bray

Co. E, \ Reg't Mo State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Davis, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 11, 1863.

Where Albany, Mo.

By whom Lt. H. B. H. H.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

B | 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Francis Bray

Pvt., Co. E 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec, 1863: Gain Nov 12, '63,
Albany. Enlisted in Co.
but not mustered into service.

McH, 1864: absent. Sent to North
Side Grand River with Sgt.
Hulet, McH. 30, '64, Ord.
Capt Little

Apr, 1864: absent on Det. Serv. in
pursuit of Quantrel & Band
since Apr 28, '64.

Apr, 1865: (Detachment of Co. B, 1 Mo.
S. M. Cav.): absent on detached
service at Hickman's Mill,
Mo, since Apr 26, '65.

* Name appears also as

Frank Bray

Book mark:

Gruber

B

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Brewer

, Co. 4, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Highland Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 30, 1862.

Where La Crosse

By whom Norfolk; term 12 mos. y'r.

Remarks:

Anthony

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Brewer

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug., 1862: absent sick at home
since Aug. 12, '62.

Nov., 1863: absent detach'd. serv.
Putnam Co., Mo.

May, 1863: Detailed as teamster.

Dec., 1863: absent on detached service
at Osceola since 29.

Jan., 1864: absent. Detailed to carry
provisions return to Sedalia,
Mo., since Jan. 26, '64.

May, 1864: absent on furlough since
May 16, '64.

June, 1864: absent on duty as patrol
& picket guard on the Osage
River since June 26, '64.

July, 1864: absent on patrol duty on
the Osage River since July 1, '64.
(over)

Book mark:

Gruber

APR. 20

36636670

1896.

Aug., 1864: absent, Provo. Guard
at Clinton, Mo., since June 25, '64.
Sept., 1864: absent on detached service
at Clinton, Mo., since Sept. 12, '64.

Jan., 1865: Absent on detached service
since Jan. 20, '65, to take private
horses to North Mo.

Feb., 1865: absent on detached service
to Independence.

Mch., 1865: On daily duty as Provo.
Guard at this station.

B S M. CAV. 1110.

Daniel L. Brinkley
Priv. Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M.
Cav

Case Number:

2939448

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

5/16 . 1910

Stamp numbers:

Dist BK 3287637
Reto 36636663

B.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Brinkley

Co. D.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Fayette Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 19, 1862.

Where Linneus

By whom Thos B. Biggs; term 10 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service

Feb. 19, 1862 at Linneus Mo.

By Thos B. Biggs

Transferred to Co. F 1st Cav

msm mar. 12. 1864 by

order of Lt Col Woolfolk

Van Vranken

19

11

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H Brinkley

Co. 5, 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.
Complexion light
Eyes blue hair light
Where born Fayette Co. Ohio
Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 19, 1862.
Where Vincennes Mo.
By whom H. H. Brownlee, term During the war in Missouri.
Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service July 21st Washington Mo.

W. H. Miller

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* John H. Brinkley
 Capt. Co. D
 Sgt. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March, 1862: Transfd to Capt. Wil-
 kerson's Co. F, by order of
 Lt. Col. Woolfolk, March 13, '62.
 (Co. F). Gain by transfer
 from Capt. Wm A. Shelton's Co.,
 by order of Lt. Col. A. M. Wool-
 folk, March 12, '62.

Aug, 1862: Absent on extra duty at
 Hoeph. since Aug. 20, '62.

Nov, 1862: Det'd to draw rations &
 get beef for Co, from Nov. 1, '62.

Feb, 1863: Act. Comd'g Sergt. (Sgt.)

March, 1864: Absent.

Feb, 1865: Disch'd 20.
 Warrensburg Mo. Expira-
 tion of service

Book mark:

Gruher

B | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Britten

Co. L, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 14, 1862.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj. Allin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd. for
disability Jan. 6. 63.

Nichol

Mo.

Co. _____ Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Bedford, Penn.

Occupation at home

When Jan 30, 1862

Where New York City

By whom Wm. H. Smith; term Mo. y'r.

Remarks: *Stomach contents*

1' Car. 21.5.22

1000

0 100 200 300 400 500 600 700 800 900 1000 1100 1200 1300 1400 1500 1600 1700 1800 1900 2000 2100 2200 2300 2400 2500 2600 2700 2800 2900 3000 3100 3200 3300 3400 3500 3600 3700 3800 3900 4000 4100 4200 4300 4400 4500 4600 4700 4800 4900 5000 5100 5200 5300 5400 5500 5600 5700 5800 5900 6000 6100 6200 6300 6400 6500 6600 6700 6800 6900 7000 7100 7200 7300 7400 7500 7600 7700 7800 7900 8000 8100 8200 8300 8400 8500 8600 8700 8800 8900 9000 9100 9200 9300 9400 9500 9600 9700 9800 9900 10000

Figure 1

.....

... ..

W. S. Porter

192

11

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Brookshire

Co. F, 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Bedford Co. Tenn.

Occupation planter

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 30, 1862

Where Lincoln

By whom M. Woodfolk; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service Jan 21, 1865. Warrensburg Mo.

W. J. Mills

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Brookshire

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

mch., 1862: Gained by transfer from
Capt. Oliver B. Phillips' Co.
by order of Lt. Col. A. M. Hook-
er, mch. 12, '62.

June, 1862: Absent sick at home
since June 24, '62.

Sept., 1862: Absent on detached serv-
ice since Sept. 27, '62.

Nov., 1862: Absent sick at home in
Sullivan Co., Mo., from Oct. 27, '62.

Dec., 1862: Absent sick since Oct. 27, '62.

mch., 1864: absent.

Feb., 1865: Dischg'd 20;
Harrisburg, Mo., Expiration
of service

Book mark:

G. Miller

B.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Brown

Co. *D. 1*

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *37* years; height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *Nelson Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Unionville*

By whom *H. S. Marshall*; term *War in Mo. y'rs.*

Remarks: *Mustered into service
Mar. 12 62. at Laclede
Mo. by Maj. Cox.*

Van Housen

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Brown

Priv., Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March, 1862: Enlisted in the
Regt. Mustered March 13, '62,
by Maj. S. Cox.

June, 1862: Absent under Lt.
Neighbor, at work on block
house on Locust Creek
Bridge, since June 14, '62.

June, 1863: Absent without leave
since June 28, '63

Jan'y, 1864: Absent doing out post
duty at Rose Hill, Mo.

Book mark:

G. M. Brown

[646]

Copied.

B

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Brown

Co. D, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Holmes Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 15, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom Thos B. Biggs, term 3 mo. y'rs.

Remarks:

Tan Parker

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Brown

Prt. }
Corpl. } Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March, 1862: nurse in the Hoopl.

March, 20, ended March 31, '62.

April, 1862: Absent with leave April 26, '62.

June, 1862: Absent under Lt. Neighbor at work on block house, Locust Creek Bridge since June 14, '62.

Dec, 1862: Actg. Co. Forage Master.

Jan, 1863: Camp Forage Master.

March, 1864: Absent on scout since

March 30, 64. (Corpl.)

July, 1864: Absent on scout since July 30, 64.

Aug, 1864: Absent on detached service at Lexington, Va, in charge of team of extra Camp Equipage during the war.

Book mark :

G. Fisher

B

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Brown

Opt., Co. *E*, /

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *4*^{*3*}/_{*4*} inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Subvers*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 12*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin Mo.*

By whom *May Cox*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. C. Taylor

B 16av S. Mo. Mo.

David Brown
Priv, Co. K, 1 Reg't 16av S. Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Sept 1 to Oct 13, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 24, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Out to duty.

Book mark:

J. R. Morris

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Brown

Prvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec., 1863: Absent on furlough
since Dec. 20, '63

Jan., 1864: Absent Jan. 30, '64.

Feb., 1864: Absent on escort to
Warrensburg, Mo., since
Feb. 28, '64.

June, 1864: Absent escorting
prisoner to Jefferson City,
Mo., since June 26, '64, order
1 Lt. Wm. Kessinger, Comdg. Prvt.

Sept. & Oct., 1864: Absent sick
Hospl., Lexington, Mo., since
Sept. 20, '64.

Book mark:

Gruber

D.S. | *V* S. M. Cav. *Mo.*

James S. Brown

C. Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *6* feet *1 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Morgan, Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 22*, 186*2*

Where *Albany*

By whom *May, 1862*; term *March 1863*

Remarks:

James S. Brown

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Brown

Ort, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1862: absent Provost Guard
at Albany

Jan'y, 1863: absent without leave
Jan'y.

July, 1864: Absent on furlough
up to July 24 '64, at which
time his furlough expired

Book mark:

Gruber

B 11 S M Cav Mo

Joel R. Brown

Pvt, Co. 4, 1 Reg't S M Cav

Case Number:

2748455

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

6/3/05

, 190

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32876939

Ret. 36636657

Smith

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Brown

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Jefferson Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 15, 186

Where Smithton

By whom During war; term y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Feb 14/64,
while co. was stationed at
Warrensburg, Mo. gone west.
A worthless soldier, and
a dishonest man

J. B. Doid

Copy

3 | 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W Brown
Ort, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec, 1863: absent on furlough
from Dec. 25, '63, to Jan. 17, '64.
Jan, 1864: absent without leave
since Jan. 19, '64.

May, 1864: Deserted at Warrensburg,
Mo., Feb. 19, '64, and had not
been reported until May 10, '64.

Book mark :

Gruber

B

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Brown

3 Corp, Co. A, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Sunny, N. Carolina

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 1862

Where Gallatin

By whom T. B. Biggers; term 3 yrs. ^{during the war in Mo.}

Remarks: Discharged Apr. 1, 1864

W. C. Hughes

Copy

B | 1 | 16ary | 1 Mo.

Joshua Brown
Sgt. Co. A. 1 Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,
for the month of November, 1863,
dated not dated, 186 ,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: sick in Hospital

Book mark:

Jos. Blackwood

10 | 1 | *S.M.* | *Mo.*

Joshua Brown
1st Co. A. 1 Regt. Cav. M.S.M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of *December*, 186³,

dated *Not dated*, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Sick at Post Hospital*

Book mark:

Geo. Blackwood

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Joshua Brown
Cpl., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr., 1863: Absent sick since
Apr. 19, '63.

Nov. & Dec., 1863: Absent sick at
Lexington, Mo., in Hsopl.

Mch., 1864: Absent sick in
Lexington Hsopl.

Apr., 1864: Disch'd for disability
Apr. 14, '64, Waverly, Mo.

* Name appears also as
Joseph Brown

Book mark:

Gruber

73

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Brown

Co. C

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion *Handy*Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*Where born *Fulton Ill.*Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 3*, 1863.Where *Milam, Mo*By whom *Lieut Jackson*; *during war* term *1 yr.*

Remarks:

b 134/10

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Brown

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept, 1863: Gained Aug 23,
Milan, Mo., Enlisted

Nov, 1864: Absent sick at
Mound City, Kans, since
Oct. 25, '64

June, 1865: (Detachment of Co. A, 1 Mo.
S.M. Cav.): On daily duty as
ice cook.

Book mark:

Gruber

B

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Brown

Co. A

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Clay. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 186 .

Where Gallatin

By whom J. B. Biggs; term 1 yr.

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

B | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Solomon Brown

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March, 1864: absent at Dover
Station

May, 1864: absent on detached
service as escort for Col.
McFerran.

June, 1864: absent. Stationed at
Knob Noster, Mo., June 21, '64.

Book mark:

Gruber

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Brown

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov., 1862: absent sick at home
since Aug. 15, '62.

Book mark:

[640]

G. Miller

Copied.

D. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Brown

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Farmington, Vt.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 12, 1863.

Where Farmington, Vt.

By whom Sgt. Bartley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(224)

Brown

Copy

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

B
Thomas J. Brown

Prt., Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec., 1863: Gain Nov. 12, '63,
Albany. Enlisted in Co.
but not mustered into service.*

*Mch., 1864: absent, sent to North Side
Grand Riv. with Sg't. Hulet.
Mch. 30, '64, Ord. Capt. Little.*

*Sept., 1864: absent sick at Lexington,
Mo., since Sept. 21, '64.*

*Oct., 1864: absent sick at Lexington
since Sept. 10, '64.*

*Apr., 1865 (Detachment of Co. B, 1 Mo.
S. M. Cav.): Deserted Apr. 21,
'65, Pleasant Hill, Mo.*

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

B | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Brown

2nd Sgt. Co. B, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 7 ³/₄ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Red

Where born Montgomery Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1867.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Duntoro

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Brown
Sergt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov., 1862, to Feb., 1863: Clerk in
2^d M. Dept.

Mar. & Apr., 1863: Absent on duty
in 2^d M. Dept. at Lexington, Mo.

May, 1863: In 2^d M. Dept. as Clerk

June, 1863: Absent on duty in 2^d M.
Office.

July, 1863: Absent on detach^d service
in 2^d M. Office at Lexington.

Aug., 1863: Absent on detach^d serv. in
2^d M. Office.

Oct., 1863, to July, 1864: Absent on duty
in 2^d M. Dept. at Warrensburg, Mo.

Aug., 1864: Absent in 2^d M. Dept. at
Lexington.

Sept., 1864, to Jan., 1865: Absent on duty
in 2^d M. Dept. 1 Cav. M. L. Co.

Book mark :

B

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Browning

4 Co. Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Johnson, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom T. B. Biggers; term A y'rs.

Remarks: Furloughed from
May 1st 1862 to May 5th 1862.
Discharged Apr 16th 1863.

W. E. Hughes

B | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Browning
Prt, Co. a, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863: Disch'd. for disability
Apr. 4, 63, Lexington. I

Book mark :

B

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. L. Downing

Co. A,

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Black; hair Brown

Where born St. Clair, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 24, 186 .

Where Gallatin

By whom Col. McHarris, during the war
+ F.B. Diggins; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Discharged Apr 11.
1863.

Assistant Book

W. G. Hughes

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Browning

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug, 1862: absent left sick at
Breckenridge Station,
Aug. 28, '62.

Dec, 1862: absent on detach'd serv.
with 2nd M. since Dec. 27, '62

Apr, 1863: Disch'd for disability
Apr 4, '63 Lexington. &

Book mark :

Gruber

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel B. Bruce

Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet inches.

Completion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

For file

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel C. Bruce
Sergt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March, 1864: absent.

Apr., 1864: absent at Wellington
Station, Lafayette Co., Mo.

May, 1864: absent in detach'd service
at Lexington, Mo., from
May 27, '64

July, 1864: absent without leave
since July 23, '64, at Linn
Co., Mo.

Book mark:

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George (Z) Wilson

Co. *C*, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *grey*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Wilson Co. Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 2*, 186*3*.

Where *Abanhus Mo.*

By whom *Justice Co. Court During war in*
Amos L. Lippett; term *Mo.* y'rs.

Remarks: *Enlisted from En-*
listment Roll by Examining
Surgeon.

E. B. Porter

B | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.
H. J. Bryson
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug., 1863: Gained July 25,
also thus Enlisted
Sept., 1863: Rejected by Surgeon,
Warrensburg.

Book mark :

B 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.
Samuel C. Bryson
Pvt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

2547777

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: July 20, 1906

Stamp Numbers:

Desc. - 32877576
Ret. - 36636644

M. L. Card,

B

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jas M Buchanan

, Co. 14, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 1/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Milles, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 5, 1862.

Where Laclede

By whom Norfolk; term 12 mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for
disability, Dec 29, 1862

Continued

B 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.
James Buchanan^x
Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. & Sept, 1862: absent sick at
home since Aug. 12, '62.

Dec, 1862: Dischg'd for disability
Dec. 25, '62, Sallalia.

+ Name appears also as
J. M. Buchanan

Book mark :

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Buckridge

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

hair

Light

Where born

Clinton, Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

June 15

, 186

Where

Smithton

By whom

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks

Deceased from
his Command near
Kingston, Mo. Oct. 19/64,
while on the march

J. B. D. D.

B
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Buckridge
Ft. M., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y, 1864: Absent out on scout.

Apr. 1864: Absent on detached
service with Lieut. Cobb.

Nov. 1864: Lost Nov. 26 '64
Warrensburg. Deserted
and when last heard from
was in Gentry Co., Mo.
He lives in Gentry Co., Mo.,
near Albany.

Book mark:

[666]

Gmber

Copyist.

B | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C. Burchum
Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.
Complexion * ~~Light~~ ^{dark}
Eyes * ~~Brown~~ ^{Black}; hair * ~~Light~~ ^{dark}
Where born Decatur Co. Illinois
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 5th, 1863.
Where Gallatin Mo.
By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks:

* See on Desc. Book

Dunton

B | 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gas. C. Burchin

Pvt., Co. ^B_K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1863: Gained May 25, '63, Lexington. Enlisted.
Should have been reported last month

Oct., 1864: absent on detached serv. at Jefferson City, since Oct. 8, '64.

Dec., 1864: Forage master since Dec. 30.

Jan., 1865: absent, escort to Provision Train to Warrensburg

Jan. 29, '65.

Feb., 1865 (Co. ^B_K): attached Feb. 25, '65, Pleasant Hill, as per S.O. No.

Book mark :

Gruber

B

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alvin B Buren

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Jefferson Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 4, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom S. P. Cox; term 12 mo y'rs. During the war

Remarks:

For Service

(1862)

Copies

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alvin B. Buren

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct., 1862: Detl'd on extra duty as
Hospl nurse for month of Oct.

Nov., 1862: Detl'd on extra duty as
Hospl nurse

June, 1863: nurse in hospl.

Oct., 1863, to Feb., 1864: } Absent, Detailed
as nurse in Hospl

Apr. & May, 1864: } at Warrenton, Mo.

June, 1864: Absent, Hospl. Attendance
since Jan. 22, '63.

July, 1864: Absent, Hospl. Attendance
since June 1, '63.

Oct., 1864: absent sick at Lexington,
Mo., since Oct. 21, '64.

* Nov., 1864: nurse in Post Hospl. at
this station.

Jan., 1865: Absent on detached (over)

Book mark:

Gruber

APR. 20.

36636639

1896.

service since Jan'y 20, '65;
to take private horses to
North Mo.

Feb., 1865: On duty as Provost Guard
in Pleasant Hill

Mar., 1865: On daily duty as Provost
Guard at this station.

+ cancelled.

B

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Culling E Buren

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 1/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Harrison Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 4, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom S.P. Cox; term 3 yrs. During the War

Remarks: Discharged for disability January 1, 1863.

(200)

scribner

Copy

73

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen G. Burnett

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Yellow

; hair

Black

Where born

Marion, Ill.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 4

, 1862.

Where

Milligan, Mo.

By whom

A. M. Woolfolk

during war

term in 2nd y'r.

Remarks:

Transd to 1st Mo. Vet

Det. Sept 17/64.

C. B. Porter

(208)

Copied.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen R. Burnett

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov., 1862: absent detach'd Nov. 24 '62,
on duty to Lexington, Mo.,
hunting horses

June, 1863: absent escort of train
to Sedalia, Mo.

Dec., 1863: absent on furlough
time expired 30 inst., has
not returned

March, 1864: Absent on detach'd serv. at
Chaple Hill, since March 6 '64,
by order of Col. McFerran.

May & June, 1864: Teamster

Sept., 1864: Enlisted as Vet.
Sept 19, '64, Lexington, Mo.
*name appears also as Barrett

Book mark:

Gymer

B
J. P. Burris
1 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Col. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 17, '62: Absent without
leave Oct. 27, '62.

Book mark:

B. 1. 1st Cav. Ma.

Milton Burris

Capt, Co. I, 1 Reg't. 3rd Cav. Ma.

Case Number:

1169098

7 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: July 15, 1905

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 31636630

" 42688592

" 42683577

" 42683582

" 42683586

C. DubK 32877192

Ret. 36636635

SA [Signature]

B

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis W. Butler

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 9 3/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Bath County Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for
disability and final
statements given April
14/64.

Dunton

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis W. Butler

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec., '62: nurse in hospital.

Dec., '63: absent in arrest at
Warrensburg, since Dec. 16, '63.

Apr., '64: Disch'd for disability
Apr. 1, '64, Ballhoun, &
final statements given.

Book mark:

G. Fisher

B

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Buttrick

Priv

Co. B

/

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Portage County Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Dunton

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Buttrick^x

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr., 1863: absent sick.

Oct., 1863: absent escort to Lexington.

Jan., 1864: absent on detach'd serv. as guard at Clinton, Mo., since Jan. 23, '64.

July & Aug., 1864: on duty as Co. Cook since July 20, '64.

Oct., 1864: absent left sick at Lexington, Oct. 21, '64.

Nov. & Dec., 1864: absent on duty in Hospital at Lexington, Mo.

+ name appears also as Buttrick

Book mark:

Gruher

B

/ S. M. Cav. Mo.

Willis Buttrick

Pr, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born New Haven, Conn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862

Where Gallatin

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability and final statements given November 18th 1862.

Dunton

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Willis Butric

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1, 62. Disch'd for disability
Nov. 18, 62, Lexington.

Book mark:

G. ruber

6

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Zachariah P. Cadle

, Co. M, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born - Indiana.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When June 12, 1864.

Where Smithton

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed in action
with rebel guerrillas
near Kingville, Mo.
June 12/64.

J. B. Bond

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Zecereah J. Cadle
Rt, Co. *M*, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863. Absent on furlough
from Dec 28/63 to
Jan. 17/64

April 1864. Absent on
detached service with
Lieut Cobb.

June 1864 Killed in action
with Rebel Guerrillas
near Kingsville, Mo
June 12/64

Book mark:

L
Lam

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James G. Caldwell

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Livingston, Mo.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862.

Where Callahan, Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

E. C. Taylor

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Caldwell
 Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Absent sick since
 last return
 Jan. 1863 Jan. 16/63. Lexington. Ret'd from
 Desertion & restored
 to duty

March 1864 Absent. Mound
 Prairie Church enrolling
 citizens under Genl
 order issued from
 Cent Dist Mo. Warren
 sburg, Mo. Mar 19/64.

Sept + Oct. 1864 Absent
 sick Hopt. Lexington
 Mo. since Sept. 20/64

Jan. 1865. Absent detach'd, service
 taking Pvt horse to north
 Mo. since Jan 26/65.

Book mark:

1003

Gram

APR. 20.

36636912

1896.

+ Alaska Annie H. Calwell

L 1 8 M Cav. Mo.

Joseph Caldwell
1st. Lt., Co. L, 8 M Cav. Mo.

Case Number:

228170

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Apr 27, 1907.

Stamp numbers:

Acc. *92877422*

Q of M *4706084*

Ret. *72655034*

" *50636-6*

C 10m. Car Mo

William Caldwell

2 St , Co. L , 1 Reg't Mo Cml.

Case Number:

29775

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

11/5 , 191 0

Stamp numbers:

Ret 3863891

McClaff

6 | S. W. Car | 870

Lewitt O. Campbell
Inf. Co. 6, 1 Reg' M. S. McLean

Case Number:

1476744

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 11-21, 1912

Stamp numbers:

D. 32876644

Ext 36636910

H. K. L.

6 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elisha E Campbell

Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 1/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Harrison Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 8, 1862.

Where Laclede

By whom S. Cox ^{During the war}; term 3 mo. y'r.

Remarks Died of disease at

home Mercer Co. Mo.

March 26, 1863

Continued

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Campbell

Art, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Absent on escort
at Lexington, Mo.
with Hoofthoof street
Dec 29/62

Mar. 1863. Absent, sick in
Mercer Co. Mo.

April 1863. Mar. 26/63
Mercer Co. Mo. Died
of Disease

Book mark :

Gam

6 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Campbell
Co 26, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet _____ inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes blue; hair dark
Where born Clay Co. Mo.
Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 8, 1863.
Where Gentryville Mo.
By whom Jas. E. Tal.; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Discharged for disability
by order of Maj Gen
Dodge Feb 1, 1865,

Bayle

Copyright

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H Campbell
Pvt, Co B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Enlisted in reg't

Oct. 1863. Absent sick at
Post Lexington, Mo.

Oct. 1864. Absent on detached
service at Jefferson
City, Mo.

Feb. 1865. Feb. 1st Lexington
Mo. Discharged for
Disability

Book mark:

[540]

Gamm

Copist.

6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H Campbell

Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

; hair

dark

Where born

Campbell Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

April 8

, 1862.

Where

Laclede

By whom

S. R. Cox

During the war

; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Died of disease

in Hospital at Sedalia

Mo. Feb 8 1863

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Campbell

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1863 Feb 8 Sedalia

Mo Died in Hospital

Book mark :

Gam

[646]

Copied.

C

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Canby

Co.

D /

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Cass Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1865

Where Unionville

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service
Oct. 5. 63 at Haverburg
Mo by Lt. Champion.

Van Hatten

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Garby

Prvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863. Aug. 10th Union-
ville Enlisted

Nov. 1863. Absent as escort
for Quarter Master's
stores to Sedalia.
Mo. since Nov. 28/63

July 1864 Absent on scout
since July 30th/64

Book mark :

Garby

C | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Milton Canby

Co. D, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Cass Illinois

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 9, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom John W. Hoff; term War in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into service

Mar. 12, 62 at Laclede Mo.
by Maj. Cx.

Promoted to 3rd Sgt. Oct 1,

1862. Promoted to Corn Sgt.

May 1, 1863

Van Harnan

Captain

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Canby

~~Pvt~~
~~Capt~~, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
~~Sgt~~

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862. Gain by transfer from
Capt Henry Willkersons
Co "F" by order of Lt. Col.
Stoolford Mar. 18/62

Nov. 1862. (Capt.) Absent gone
to Harrisonville as an
escort since Nov. 29/62

May 1863 (Sgt.) Absent as
escort of provision
train to Germantown

June 1863. On Duty as Mr.
Sgt

July 1863. Absent as escort of
train to Germantown

Aug 1863 Absent on recruiting
service since Aug. 4/63.

Oct & Nov 1863. Detailed as
Captains Clerk. (Pvt)

Book mark:

(over)

Gram

Copyright.

APR. 20.

36636905

1896.

Jan. 1864. Absent clerk for
Capt. at Harrensburg
Mo.

May 1864. Absent sick in
Hosptl at Harrensburg
Mo. (Sergt)

Oct. 1864. Absent on detached
service at Jefferson City
since Oct. 1864. (Pvt)

Nov 1864. Clerk for Capt

x Entry cancelled

L | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R. Cann

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Baltimore, Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 26, 1863.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Sergt. Snowden; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence St.
Joseph, Mo.

Nichol

6 | 1 bar | Mo. S. M.

William Cann
Priv, Co. L, 1 Regt bar M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1864.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

Book mark: _____

C | *1 Cav* | *M.S.M*

William Cann
Priv, Co. *L*, 1. Regt *Cav*. *M.S.M*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1864.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Pendleton*
to *Feb 29*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Returned to duty*
Sept 2, 64.

Book mark: _____

Mitchell

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H R Bonn

Art, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*May 1865. (Detachment of Co "A"
1st Mo S M Cav.)*

*Absent on detached
service at Lexington
Mo.*

Book mark:

Yam

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Bain

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 July 14" Lexington
Enlisted

Book mark:

[646]

Wm

Copied

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Gann

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Sept. 1864
Absent sick in hospital
at Jefferson City
Mo.

*Also as William Gann

Book mark :

Gann

C | 1. S. M. Card No.
Francis F. Carey
Pos., Co. 7, 1 Regt Mo. Inf. Regt

Case Number:

17118970

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: May 23, 1899.

Stamp numbers:

Co. D B. 32876846

Returns 36636402

for Carey

Carey 44 Mo. Inf.

Sp. No.

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

F. F. Garlin

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862. Absent sick
at home April
25/62

Book mark :

G. F.

[544]

Copyist.

6 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jas B Carnes

Co. 11, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 14 years; height 5 feet 4 1/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Harrison Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 4, 1862

Where Gallatin

By whom S. P. Cox; term on the war

Remarks: Discharged by
Civil Authority
April 30. 1862

Anthony

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

R P Barnes
Rt
Sergt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. & Feb. 1863. Absent sick
since Jan. 26/63.

June 1863 (Sergt.) Absent
on Recruiting service
July 1863. Absent on recruit-
ing serv. since July
6/63.

June to Aug. 1864. Absent
detached as clerk
at H^d qrs 1st Cav
M & M at Harrens-
burg, Mo.

Sept. 1864. Clerk at H^d
qrs. 1st Cavalry Mo.

Nov 1864. Co. clerk

Dec 1864. On duty as 1st Lt
Major at Reg't H^d qrs

Jan 1865. Absent on detached
service since Jan 20/65

Book mark:

(over)

Gram
Copyright

APR. 20.

36636897

1896.

to take private horses
to north Mo.

Me. 1865. Absent Detached
service Starrensburg
Mo. since Mar. 27/65

Also as Port. Hearn
" " Hearn

Entry cancelled

C 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.

David A. Carriker
priv. Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M.C

Case Number:

2851138

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: AUG 18 1909, 190

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32876374

Hosp. - 31470164

Ret. - 36636894

Forster

B | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Carson

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Hamilton Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 14, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Dischgd. for
disability Aug. 4/63.

Nichol

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Garson

Pvt, Co L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1863 Absent sick
at Palmyra, Mo

Aug. 1863. Aug. 10" Kansas
City Discharged
for Disability

Book mark:

[346]

L
Lam

Copyright

T S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Washington Carter

Co. D Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue

hair Dark

Where born Delaware, Ohio

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where Cincinnati, Mo.

By whom Will. Clark; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks

1. Good soldier.

W. B. Carter

6 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Benjamin T. Parter
Co. 11 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years, height 5 feet 9 inches.
Complexion light
Eyes gray; hair light
Where born Delaware Co. Ohio
Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5, 1862
Where Cincinnati
By whom J. H. Wolfolk, term 1 yr.
Remarks Promoted orderly
Sgt. Feb 11 62 by Capt.
Stooge at Sedalia, Mo.
Discharged by reason of
expiration of term of en-
listment July 21 65. Warren-
burg, Mo.

W. O. Miller

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Carter
Art
Sergt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862. Gained by transfer from
Capt Oliver P Phillips
Co. by order of Lt Col.

A. M. Wolfolk March 12/62
March 1862. (Sergt.)
Absent sick

July 1863. Absent on recruiting
service since July 2nd/63.

Aug. 1863. Absent on sent
after Quantrill
since Aug. 21st/63.

March 1864. Absent in
command at Wellington
Mo. from March 26th/64
of Detachment

Feb. 1865. 20th Warrensburg
Mo. Disch'd expiration
of service

Book mark:

Garn
Copied

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Carter

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Carroll Tenn.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 21, 1862

Where Mayesville Seale Co. Mo.

By whom C. C. Harvey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayer

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Carter
Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1863. Absent on detached
service since Feb.
20/63. to De Kalb Co.,
Mo. after horse

Mch 1864 Absent on
furlough

Book mark :

James

6 / S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Carter
Co. 1, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Co. 1, 1st Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes *Blue*; **hair** *light*

Where born Kathmann Illinois

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862

Where California

By whom W. B. Smith; term ad lib. & rev.

Remarks: *Went into 13th Ave.*

Vol. 66. 27 Feb. 1894

.....

.....

.....

.....

Amie

(1029) Copy.

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Carter

^{Put}
Corps, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862. On duty from
Apr. 28 building block
house

April 1863. Absent since
April 23/63 in search
of Deserters in Harrison
Co. Mo.

Jan. 1864 Absent on furlough
since Jan. 25/64 (Capt)

Mich 1864 Absent, stationed
at Davis Creek since
Mich. 17/64 by order of
Col. James M. Ferran

April 1864 Absent at Lexington
taking charge of Co.
property since last
return

Book mark:

(over)

Grant

APR 20.

36636893

1896.

July 1864. Abrenton scout
since July 30/64
Sept. 1864. Sept. 17/64 Lexington
Mc. Reported to Adjt
Genl Steger to be assigned
to duty in a Vet. Regt
according to S.O. No. 1449
dated H & G's 2^d sub.
Dist. Lexington, Mc. Sept
12/64 signed by order B.
F. Lazear Lt. Col. 1st Cav.
M. S. M. Loss.

6 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John R. Carter

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Light; hair Light

Where born Haddon, N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 15, 1863.

Where Smithton

By whom _____; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R Carter

Pvt., Co M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Absent on furlough
from Jan 18th to Feb 8/64
to go to North Co.
Mo.

Jan. 1864. Alterations -
Jan 18th Warrensburg
Furloughed to go to
North Co. Mo.

Feb. 1864. Absent at Warrensburg

March to May 1864. Absent
on detached service at
Warrensburg, Mo. by
order of Col. James M. Farnum

June 1864. Absent at Warrensburg, Mo. Reg'tl Quarter
M.

July 1864. Absent on detached
duty at Reg'tl 2 M.
to Substantance and

Book mark:

(over)

Gam

APR 20

36636892

1896.

Hospital

*Aug 1864 Absent on detached
duty at Regtl H & Qrs*

*April 1865. Absent without
leave since 21st inst*

6 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph B. Carter

Co. M. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Harden, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 15, 1866.

Where Smithton

By whom During war; term 3 y. m.

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph B. Carter

, Co^M 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 Absent on fur-
rough from Dec.
28/63 to Jan 17/64

Book mark:

Gamm

[546]

Copyist.

66 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Madison Carter

Co. 26, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Carol County, Tenn.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 3, 1862.

Where Maysville Mo.

By whom C. C. Hanny; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Bayle

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alex. A. Carter

....., Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct. 1862. Absent on parole
at Benton Pks.
since last return.*

Book mark :

Garn

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Madison Carter

^{Priv}
Corp'l, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862 Absent ordered
to Benton Pks. Sept
28/62

Dec. 1862 to Feb. 1863 Absent
since Sept. 28/62
to report at Benton
Barracks

Nov. 1863 (Corp'l) Absent
Detached to escort
Priv. Preston Bowman
to Sedalia, Mo. since
Nov. 28/63

April 1864 Absent detached
to Harrensburg, Mo.

Oct. 1864 Absent sick at
Jefferson City since
Oct. 8/64

Book mark:

Gam

C | | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Carter

D | | Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 19, 1862

Where Linneus

By whom Thos. B. Biggers, term War in Mo y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into
service Feb. 19, 62 at Linneus
Mo. by Thos. B. Biggers.

San Hanner

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Garter

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Meht 1862 Loss Transferred
to Capt. Halterson's
Co. F by order of Lt
Col. Stoddard Meht
13/62

Book mark :

Garter

C

/

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Carter

Pr

Co. B

/

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5 feet 6 1/2* inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Dark

Where born

Kenana County Va.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan'y 16

, 1864.

Where

Calhoun

By whom

St. Goodbrake

term

3 y'rs.

Remarks

*Promoted to Corporal
for gallant conduct in the
line of duty to rank from
Aug 3rd 1864 and to
company Q. M. Sergt. to
rank from Dec 9th 1864.*

Dunton

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gastor

Port, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864 Absent on detach^d
service as guard at
Clinton, Mo. since
Jan. 23/64

Book mark :

Gam

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A Carter
Sergt, Co. B } Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.
Sergt " K }
Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864 Jan 16/64 bal-
hour, Mo Enlisted
in Co.

May 1864 Absent Messenger
to Clinton since
May 20/64

Jan 1865 (Sergt Co. B.)
Act. 2nd M. Sergt of
station since Jan
10"/65.

Feb 1865 (Sergt Co. K.)
Garr. Feb 28/65 Pleasant
Hill. Attached as
per S.O. No.

Mar 1865 Detachment Co. A
1st Mo S. M. Cav.)
Absent on detached
service since March
27/65

Book mark:

Gram

60 | / S. M. Cav. ' Mo.

William Cartes

Co. A, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair fair

Where born Noinity, Austria

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 2, 1867.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. Stierlin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: To Regt. Co. H.

W. T. Hughes

C

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* William Cartes

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair fair

Where born Voinitz, Bohemia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 21, 1863

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Stierlin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Not report until
Mar 2 1863

* Entry cancelled by capt.
occupation & remark

W. F. Hughes

Co. | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Cary

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue Hair Light

Where born Leary, Mo.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 1863.

Where Springton, Mo.

By whom Lt. Blair; term 1 yr.

Remarks: Discharged for
disability May 2, 1864,
by order of Maj. Genl
W. F. Hall.

Nothing charged
on final statement
\$35.50.

Frederick

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Carey
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. July 27th/63
Lexington. Enlisted
in the Co.
Absent without leave
since Aug. 24/63

May 1864. May 3/64 Ger-
mantown, Mo.
Disch'd for Disability
by order Maj. Genl
Pomeroy Dated
April 21st/64

Book mark:

Garn

6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard B Cash

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Grundy Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1862

Where Lucedale

By whom Norfolk; term 12 mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to
Corporal June 10 1862

R. B. Cash

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard B. Cash
Corp'l., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Absent on furlough
since Oct. 27th/62

Nov. 1862. Absent at home on furlough 20 days commencing
Oct 23/62

Dec. 1862. Absent without leave
since Nov 23rd/62

Jan. 1863. Absent sick in
Quincy Co. since Nov 23rd

Feb. 1863. Absent sick since
last return

Nov. 1863. (Corp'l.) Absent on
recruiting service since
Nov 13th/63.

Jan. 1864. Detailed to act as
2nd M. Sergt

Feb. 1864. Absent detailed to
go to Harpersburg for
rations Feb 24th/64

Book Mark:

(over)

Lam

APR. 20.

36636885

1896.

April 1864 Absent escorting
provision train to
Warrensburg.

Aug. 1864. Absent Provost guard
at Clinton, Mo. since
June 25/64

Sept. 1864. Absent on detached
service at Clinton, Mo.
since Sept. 12/64

Oct. 1864. Absent at Jefferson
City since Oct. 8/64

Mch. 1865. Mar. 31/65. Pleasant
Hill, Mo. Transf'd to
Co. "M" 1st Cav. M. S. M.

April 1865. (Pvt. Co. M) Absent
on detached duty in charge of
Ordinance stores at
Warrensburg, Mo.

C

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert S. Cash

Co. *M*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Grundy, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 15*, 186 *3*

Where *Prenton*

By whom *Capt. Peery*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. S. Bond

(1863)

Copy

6 | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert S Cash

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Grundy Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 15, 1863.

Where Trenton

By whom Capt Perry; term 12 mos.

Remarks:

A. C. Smith

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* R. S. Cash
Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. Nov. 15/63 Trenton
Mo. Enlisted in
Co.

July 1864. Aug. 1864 On
duty as Hospital Attend-
ance at these Hdqrs.
Sept. 1864. Absent on detach-
ed service at Jeffer-
son City, Mo. since
Sept. 29/64

Feb 1865 Feb 31/65
Pleasant Hill, Mo.
Transferred to Co.
"M" 1st Cav M. S. M.

* Robert B. Cash on Dec '63 Ret

Book Mark:

Gram

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Greedy

Co. C.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Yellow

hair

Light

Where born

Denning, Ky.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 2

, 1862.

Where

William 2210.

By whom

A. M. Wolfelt

During war term in May 'ra.

Remarks:

discharged 29/62 in
Hospl. Sentalia 2210.

E. B. Porter

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Bassity

Priv. Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862. Nov 29th/62.

*Sedalia, Mo. Died
of Typhoid Fever*

Book mark :

[548]

Gran

Copyright.

6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thompson University

, Co. C, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 ³/₄ inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Dark

Where born

Flushing, Ky

Occupation

Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 9

, 1862.

Where

Milan, Mo

By whom

W. M. Woolfeth; term in May 'rs.

Remarks:

Favorably Disch'd

Oct 20 '62.

O. O. P. L. L.

(1862)

Copyright

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. Casaty

Pvt, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1862 Oct. 18/62 Lexington Discharged Disability

Book mark:

G. Casaty

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thompson Grassity
Pvt B

, Co. , 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 On extra duty
with team

Aug. 1862 Absent with
leave since Aug
25/62

Book mark :

Lam

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Cresto

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Clinton Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 16, 1862.

Where Maysville Dubuque Co. Mo.

By whom C. C. Harvey, term 2 yrs.

Remarks: Former Capt. to Capt.
from the ranks Jan
1, 65.

Bayles

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Gasto

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864 Absent on furlough

Book mark :

Gaston

[848]

Copyist.

6 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Gusto

Co. H. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10³/₄ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Yellow; hair dark

Where born Clinton Ind.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mo h 16, 1862.

Where Mayaville Schall Co. Mo.

By whom W. C. Harvey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

Beagle

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Gasto

Pvt, Co *H* 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1863 Absent on
furlough since
Dec 13/63*

*Oct 1864 Absent on detach
ed service at
Jefferson City, Mo.*

Book mark :

[666]

Garn

Copyist.

Co | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Crawford Cactor

Pr, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 6 feet 1 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Clinton County Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 8th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Co. Q. M.

Sergt. Feb 11th / 63.

Discharged for disability
and final statements
given Dec. 8th 1864.

Dunton

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Crawford Gastor

Sergt)
Private, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Sergt)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862 Driving Co Team

Jan. 1864. Absent on recruiting
service since Jan. 26/64

Mar. 1864 Absent on detached
serv at Warrensburg
for supplies since
Mar 28/64

July 1864 (Pvt) On duty as
Co book since July
20/64

Aug. 1864 On duty as Co.
book

Oct. 1864. (Sergt.) Absent
on detached service at
Jefferson City since
Oct 8/64

Book mark:

(over)

Garn

APR. 20

36636859

1896.

*Dec 1864. Dec 8" Pleasant
Hill. Discharged for
Disability*

Co. | \ S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Baster

Capt. | \ Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Light; hair Light

Where born Hamlet, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 23, 1862

Where Albany

By whom Wm. Little; term 1 year

Remarks:

See on back

(204)

Frederick

Capt.

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* George Caster

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862 Absent on pursuit of
Deserters

Dec. 1862 to Feb. 1863.

Absent sick surgeons
leave since Nov. 29"

Jan. 1864 Absent sent to
Warrensburg for
tools + blankets Jan
29"/64

Mar. 1864 Absent sent to
North side Grand
river with Sargent
Hulet Mar. 30"/64 and
Capt. Little

* Also as George Caster

Book mark:

Grant

[545]

Copyright.

2 1st S.M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Francis Carter
36 Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

2576031

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: DEC 4 1906, 190 .

Stamp numbers:

2nd - 32876262

Ref. - 36636581

رند نورجانی

(573)

Searcher.

6 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Reason Castor

3 Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Dark

hair

Dark

Where born

Holmes Co. Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 5th

, 1862.

Where

Gallatin Mo.

By whom

Maj. Col

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability and final
statements given April
14/64.

Denton

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reason Pastor
Sergt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 Absent on
furlough since Oct.
27th/62

April 1863 Absent sick
May 1863 Absent without
leave.

Dec. 1863 Absent on
recruiting service
Dec. 5th/63

April 1864. Apr. 1st/64
Galhoun Disch'd
for Disability & final
statements given

Book mark:

Gram

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Castor

Pr, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Clinton Co. Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 8

, 1862.

Where

Gallatin

By whom

Maj. Cox

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunton

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Castor

Farrier, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Vet. Surg.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. Loss June 1 "Appointed
Vet. Surgeon

Nov. 1863. (Vet. Surg.) Loss
Nov 5 "Warrensburg
Transferred.

Nov. 1863. (Farrier Co. B.)
Absent at Warrensburg
actg Post Farrier
since Nov. 19/63

Dec. 1863 Jan. 1864. Absent on
duty as Vet. Surg. at
Warrensburg since last
return

Feb. 1864 Absent on duty as
Post Farrier at Warren-
sburg since last return

Mar. 1864 Absent on duty
at Warrensburg since
last return

Apr. to July 1864. Absent

Book mark:

(over)

Gram

APR. 20.

36636877

1896.

on duty as Farrier at
Harrisburg, Mo. since
last return

Aug to Oct. 1864. Absent
on duty as Farrier at
Regtl H & Qrs. 1st Cav.
M. & M. since last
return

6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emergency Care

, Co. C, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Green; hair light

Where born

Docking Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Febry 26

, 1862.

Where

Hallatin

By whom

C. H. Smith

During war
term in the y're.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability
24 Jan'y 1875

M. W. M.

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emanuel Cave
Art, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 On duty from
April 28 building block
house.

Dec. 1862 Absent escort to
steamboat by order of
Col McFerran since
Dec 28/62

May 1864 Absent on scout
since May 30/64

Sept 1864 Absent on detached
service working on the
Fortifications at Jefferson
city, Mo since
Sept 29/64

Oct 1864 Absent on detached
serv. at Jefferson
city, Mo. since Oct
8/64

Book mark :

(over)

Garn

APR. 20

36636876

1896.

Jan. 1865. Jan. 24/65
Warrensburg. Dischgd
by reason of Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability

C

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Chadwick

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Washington, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 16, 1862.

Where Gallatin, Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability Nov. 14, 1862.

T. C. Taylor

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Chadwick

Pvt, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862. Nov. 14th/62

Lexington, Mo.

Discharged for Disability

Book mark :

Lam

6 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Gideon S. Chambers

Co. M., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 3/4 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Grey; hair Light

Where born

Cole, Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

June 15, 1866

Where

Gallatin

By whom

term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Died in Regimental Hospital at Warrensburg, Mo. on the 3 day of March 1864.

J. B. Dowd

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gideon S. Chambers

Pvt, Co. *M*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan 1864. Absent out on
scout*

*Feb 1864 Absent in Hospital
at Warrensburg, Mo.*

*Mar 1864 Mar 3/64 Warren
sburg. Died*

Book mark :

Gam

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joel Chambers

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Aug. 10 " Lexington
Discharged for Disability

Book mark :

[546]

Gram

Copied.

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Chaney

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Buchanan Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 16, 1862

Where Mayeville Dekalb Co. Mo.

By whom B. C. Harvey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged for disability Dec 12, 64

Bayle

C | 1 bar | Mo S.M.

Andrew J. Chaney
Priv., Co. K, 7 Reg't bar. M. S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Pendleton*
to *Feb 29*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Returned to duty*
June 20, 64.

Book mark:

Mitcalf

b | *1 bar* | *M. S. M.*

Andrew J. Chaney
Priv, *Co. K* *7* *Regt* *bar* *M. S. M.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Pendleton*
to *Feb 28*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Horse valued \$100.*
Horse & equipments furnished
from Feb 29 64.

Book mark:

Metcalf

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew J Chaining
Pvt, Co H 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862 Absent sick home
April 25/62

Aug. 1862 Absent sick at
home since Aug 8/62

May 1864 Absent sick in
Lexington, Mo.

June 1864 Absent at Genl
Hosptl at Jefferson
City, Mo.

Aug 1864 Absent on detached
service at Lexington
Mo.

Sept. 1864 Absent sick in
Hosptl at Lexington
Mo.

Oct. 1864 Absent sick
at Jefferson City
since Oct. 8/64

Book mark:

(over)

Gann

APR. 20.

36636875

1896.

Dec 1864. Dec. 22^d Lexington
Mo. Discharged for
disability by order
Maj. Genl Dodge

+ Also as Andrew Chany
A. J. Chamey

Mo.

Thomas! Nancy

3 Corp., Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Wash

Eyes Dark ; hair Dark

Where born Putnam Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 26, 186 2.

Where La Natur

By whom 1st month; terminating 1st mo.

Remarks: _____

Copyright

C | 1 Cav. | Mo. Inf.

Thos. J. Chaney
Capt, Co. D., 1 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg, Mo.,

for dated Sept 30, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 18, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: absent
Returned to Duty
March 1st 1865

Book mark:

Kennedy

C | 1 Cav. | Mo. S.M.

Thos J. Chaney
Corpl, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg, Mo.,

for Dated Feb. 28th, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 18, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: No. Desc. Roll

Book mark:

Kennedy

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Chaney
Corpl, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862. On duty from
April 28th building
Block House

March 1864. Absent on detached
service at Lexington
Mo. in charge of Co.
property since March
6th /64

May 1864. Absent on scout
since May 30th /64

Oct. 1864. Absent sick at
Jefferson City, Mo.
since Oct 8th /64

Feb. 1865. Absent sick at
Warrensburg, Mo.
since Feb 19th /65

Book mark:

Gran

C

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas S. Chapman

Co. C,

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Randolph Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 1863.

Where Atankus, Mo.

By whom Justice G. Court During war in
term Mo. y'ra.

Remarks:

E. B. Porter

6 16av S.M. Mo

Thomas Chapman
1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't 16av S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U.S.A. Post Hospital,
at Lexington, Mo.
for Sept 1 to Oct 13, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. O. J. Withers
to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Ret to duty

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

C

1 S. M. Cav.

M.o.

+ Thomas J Chapman
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863 July 28 Aleanthus
Enlisted,

July 1864. Absent sick in
hospitl at Lexington
since July 28/64

Sept. 1864 to Jan. 1865 Absent
sick in hospitl at
Lexington, Mo. since
Sept. 15/64

Feb. 1865. Absent in hospitl
at Lexington since
Sept. 18/64.

May 1865 (Detachment Co "A"
1st Mo. S M. Cav.) Absent
on detached service in
Post Hospitl at Lexing-
ton, Mo.

June 1865 (Detachment

Book mark:

over,

Gram

APR. 20.

36636871

1896.

B^o"A" 1" M^o & M. Car)
Absent Nurse in hospital
at Lexington, Ma.

+Thomas E Chapman on
May & June '65 returns

C. W. S. M. Cav. Mo.
William Chapman.
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M.
Cav.

Case Number:

3135461

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 11 - 8, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Desc. 32876592.
Ret. 36636860.

J. Snyder.

6

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Charles

Pr, Co. B, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Black

; hair

Black

Where born

Brown Co. Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 5th

, 1862.

Where

Gallatin Mo.

By whom

Maj. Cox

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Re-enlisted as Vet.

Vol. Feb 28/64.

Transferred to Vet. Regt.

Nov. 16th 1864.

Dunton

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. R. Charles

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Absent on detached
service at Jefferson City
since Oct. 6/64

Nov. 1864. Nov 25/64. Pleasant
Hill. Transf'd into 1st
Vol. service by virtue of
re-enlistment

Book mark:

Gram

5 | S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Wheeler

Co. 6,

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 8 years; height, 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes

Black; hair *Dark*

Where born

Delaware Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 11

, 186 2.

Where

Michigan Mo

By whom

A. M. Woodfolk; term *in May 'ra*

Remarks:

Enrolled to 3 Mo.

Det Tol Dept 7/64.

64301/10

(222)

Copied

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lorenzo Chase

Pvt, Co. *C* 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec 1863. Absent on furlough
time expired 30th inst.,
has not returned.*

*Aug 1864 On duty Asst
Teamster*

Sept. 1864 Sept. 19th / 64

*Lexington, Mo.
Enlisted as Vet*

Book mark :

Sam

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Chasteen
Pvt
2^d Lt., Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862 Absent without leave
since Oct. 27th 62

May 18th 63 May 19th Warrens
burg Promoted Lieut

May 1863. (2^d Lt.) Present

June 1863. Absent on scout

July 1863. Present

Aug. 1863. Present sick

Sept. 1863. Absent on scout

since one o'clock A.M.

Oct. & Nov. 1863. Present

Dec 1863. Resigned Dec

6th 63

Book mark:

G. H. H.

b | l S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Obhieder

Co. F, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel hair light

Where born Campbell Co. Tennessee

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 30, 1863.

Where Cincinnati

By whom W. H. Brownlee, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: (Recruit)

W. H. Brownlee

L 1 Car S M M

J O Childers
Qrs, Co. *F*, 1 Regt *M S M*, *C*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for *to 31 Oct*, 186 *1*

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *No description note*

Book mark: _____

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gas O Childers

Port, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. July 25th Linnaue
Enlisted

Dec 1863. Absent sent to
Chappell Hill Dec
30/63

Oct. 1864. Absent

Book mark :

Gram

C

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ambrose D. Christy

Co. D

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Flemming, Ky.

Occupation Lawyer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 19, 1862

Where Linneus

By whom Thos B. Biggar, term Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service
Feb. 19, 62 at Linneus Mo.
by Thos B. Biggar.
Transferred to C. F.
1st Cav. M. S. M. March
12, 1862 by order of Lieut
Col. Woolfolk

L. H. Hannon

b 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Ambrose Schmitz

Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Flemingspo, Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 19, 1862

Where St. Louis, Mo. During the war

By whom J. B. Brown; term 1 year

Remarks: transferred Apr. 8. 62 to Capt. Allen's Company

W. V. Miller

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ambrose D Christy^x

Pvt Co G

Pvt Co F 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

1st Lt " K

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1862 Lost Transferred to
Capt. Walker's Co. F
by order of Lt Col Wool-
folk Mch 13th/62

Mch 1862. Gam. (Pvt Co F)
By transfer from Capt
H. A. Whetton's Co
by order of Lt Col. A
M. Woolfolk Mch
12th/62

Apr 1862 (1st Lt Co K)
Present

June to Oct. 1862. Present

Nov. 1862 Absent sick at
Lexington, Mo.

Dec. 1862 to Feb. 1863. Present

Mch 1863 Absent sick at
Hoptl Sedalia, Mo. since
Mch 20/63.

Book mark:

(over)

Gam

APR. 20.

36636865

1896.

April 1863 Resigned
April 17th/63

*Alfred Thorne.

C

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Perry Cisk

Pr, Co. *B*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Jefferson County Tenn.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 5th

, 1862.

Where

Gallatin Mo.

By whom

Maj. Cox

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*Discharged for
disability & final state-
ments given Oct 12th/63.*

Dunton

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ Perry Gisk
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 On extra duty as
Nurse
Sept. 1862 On extra duty as
Hosptl Attndt
Oct. 1862 Hosptl Nurse
Nov. 1862 Hosptl Attndt
Dec. 1862 to Apr. 1863
Nurse in Hosptl

July & Aug. 1863 Absent sick
at Kansas City, Mo.

Oct. 1863. Oct. 12' Lexington
Discharged for
Disability

+ Abscon Wm P Gisk
Army Surgeon

Book mark:

Gram

C | *1* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Abner G. Clark

No. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *37* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Coshocton Ohio*

Occupation *Merchant*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan'y 25, 1862*

Where *Maysville De Kalb Co. Mo.*

By whom *E. C. Henry*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *1st commissioned*

Officer

Promoted to Company

2nd. Supt. from 1

Co. 1 2nd May 1862

Bayle

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. D. Clark

Pvt, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1862. Oct. 20/62
Leavington. Dischgd
by order Genl Curtis

Book mark :

G. M.

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George M. Clark

Co. No. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Winobago Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 1, 1862.

Where Maysville DeKalb Co. Mo.

By whom W. C. Hoar; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted from the
rank of 1 Corp. 1st
May 1862

Bayler

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M Clark
Corpl
Sergt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Absent on detached
service at Maysville

June to Aug. 1864. (Sergt)
Absent Clerk in Asst.
Provost Marshal's Office
at Clinton, Mo.
since June 13th /64

Jan. 1865. On duty with
Lieut Williams

Book mark :

G
Lamm

[546]

Copyist.

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Clark

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Hocking Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 15, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom Thos B. Biggers; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Discharged on the 15th of Nov. 1862. for disability contracted in service.

Reduced to ranks April 6th
Mustered in Feb. 15. 62 at
Unionville Mo. by Thos.
B. Biggers

Van Hanten

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Clark

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1862 Absent without
leave commencing
March 11" ended March
25" cause misunder-
stood the place of
Rendezvous

Oct. 1862 On duty with
team

Nov. 1862 Nov. 16/62 Sedalia
Mo. Discharged
for Disability

Book mark:

Garn

C | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. Clark

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Orange Co. N. C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 14, 1862.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence Andrew
Co. Mo.

Nichol

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Clark

Corpl
Sergt., Co. L 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. (Capt. Johnson's
Co. of Cavalry acting as Artly)
Acting Co. Commissary

May 1863. (Sergt.) Actg
Commsy

July 1863. Absent on recruit
ing service

Jan. 1864. Absent on furlough
at Rochester, Mo. from
Jan. 10th to Jan. 20th 64

Oct. 1864. Absent Detachd.
service at Jefferson City
Mo

May 1865. (Corpl.) (Detachment
Co. A. 1st Mo. S M. Cav.)
Absent on leave of absence

Book mark:

Gram

Co 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John E. Clark

Co 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Cole Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 1, 1862.

Where Maysville DeKalb Co. Mo.

By whom C. C. Harny; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayles

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Clark

Pvt, Co H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Absent on
detached service at
Maysville

April 1863. Absent sick
at Kansas City, Mo.

May 1863 May 17/63

Pink Hill, Mo.

Disch'd for Disability

Book mark :

To Sm'car Mo
Samuel H. Clark
Cop., Co. E 1 Reg't Mod Mcan

Case Number:

3125051

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10-20, 1912

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32876627
Ref. 36636854

J. H. A. J.

6

S. M. Cav. Mo.

McIntosh

Co. C, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair dark

Where born Oswego, N. Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Milan, Mo.

By whom Capt Jackson; term during war y'rs.

Remarks:

W. B. Porter

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Webster Clark

^{Put}
Sergt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863 Aug. 23" Milan
Mo. Enlisted

Feb. 1864 (Sergt.) Absent to
dullwin County, Mo.
Recruiting for Co.
since Feb 14"/64
Has been ordered back

Book mark:

Gam

6 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Clark

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion light

Eyes black; hair light

Where born Clay Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 26, 186 2

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj. Albin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence, Empire

Prairie Andrew Co. Mo.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Clark
Corpl, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Absent on furlough
Andrew Co. Mo.
for 20 days Nov. 10/63.

Mch 1864 Absent on detach-
serv as escort from
Mch 28/64

Aug. & Sept. 1864 } Absent on
Nov. 1864 } duty in
Asst. Provost Marshal's
Office at Lexington
Mo.

Book mark :

L

6 | S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Jackson
Co. T, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height, *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Rose*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Yonkers, N. Y.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 8*, 186*2*.

Where *Madison, Mo.*

By whom *John H. Baker*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Rec'd 10/1/63*

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jas M Clarkson
Sergt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1863. Feb. 15th 63 Sedalia
Deserted

June 1863. June 12th Lexington
Joined from Desertion

Aug. 1863. Aug. 18th Warrensburg
Dischd for
Disability

Book mark:

Garn

5

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wiley Blavers

Port, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Jan 16/64 German
town, Mo. Enlisted by
Lt. H. L. Hardesty and
taken up on Tri-monthly
return

Jan 1864 Jan 25/64 Ger-
mantown, Mo. Dropt
from roll by order of
Capt Little on account
of the Co being full

Book mark :

[546]

Gram
Copies.

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Cadet M. Clemmens

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Clay, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 14, 1863.

Where Lexington, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Whitesville
Andrew Co. Mo.

Nichol

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Caleb M. Clemmens

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Aug. 10th Lexington
Enlisted

May 1864. On duty for Reg't
G. M. 1st bar. M & M.

June & July 1864. Absent on
duty in G. M. Dept
at Harpersburg, Mo.

Aug. & Sept. 1864. Absent
on duty in G. M.
Dept 1st bar. M & M.
at Lexington, Mo.

Nov. 1864. Absent on duty
in G. M. Dept 1st
bar. M & M.

May 1865 (Detachment Co "A"
1st Mo. S. M. bar)
Absent on stage escort.

Book mark:

Gram

Co. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George H. Blue

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 ³/₄ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Franklin Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 9, 1862.

Where Hamilton

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George W. Clore
Pvt {, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
2 " " "

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 Absent on detached
service as Forage party

Feb. 1865. (Co. "I") Gain. Feb.

7th/65. Warrensburg

Attached as per SO

No. - dated 4th Jan

1st M. & M. Cav. Camp

Grover, Mo. Feb 7th/65

Mar. 1865. Recruit of Co. "A"

attached to Co. "I"

and transf'd to

Warrensburg to be

consolidated Mar

18th/65. Lexington, Mo.

*As per George W. Clore

Book mark:

Garn

6

11

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Napoleon B Cleveland

Co. F, 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue hair light

Where born Illinois

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 16, 1863.

Where Germantown, Mo.

By whom J. H. Mullins; term 12 months

Remarks: Killed in action
by guerrillas in Lafayette
Mo. June 14, 1864
(Record)

W. H. H. H.

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

N. B. Cleveland
Art, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. May 16" Dropped
from rolls in arrest
Civil authority

Book mark:

Gram

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Napoleon B Cleveland
Port, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. May 16 " German
town Enlisted

Me. 1864 Absent

June 1864. Killed in
action by Guerrillas
June 14/64 Lafayette
Co. Mo.

Book mark :

Gram
Copied.

6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Glenman

Co. F.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years, height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Greenb. Pennsylvania

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 30

, 1862

Where

Lincoln, Mo.

By whom

J. H. Goff

During the war
in Missouri

term

y'rs.

Remarks

Discharged by reason
of expiration of term of
service July 21, 1865, Mar-
tinsburg, Mo.

C. V. Viles

6 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Chandler

Co. 16, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 ¹/₂ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Greene Co. Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 30, 1862.

Where Greene Co. Pa.

By whom Wm. Schoofolk; term 12 mo's.

Remarks: Transferred to Co. F.

1st Cav. M. A. 2nd

E. B. Porter

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Slevenger

~~Port~~
~~Corpl.~~, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862 Gained by transfer from
Capt Oliver P Phillips
Co by order of Lt Col
A. M. Hoolfolk March
12/62

Aug 1862 Absent on extra duty
in Hospital since Aug
20/62

Sept. 1862 On extra duty with
Co Team

Nov 1862 On duty Driver
mule team from Nov. 1/62
Dec. 1862 Teamster

July 1863 Absent on furlough
since July 25/63.

April 1864 Absent at Hal-
lington Station (over)

Book mark:

Gann

APR 20

36636846

1896.

Lafayette Co. Mo. (Conf)

Aug. 1864. Absent at Lexington
since Aug 27/64 in
charge of Gov. Train

Feb. 1865. 20th Warrensburg
Mo Dischgd Explic-
tion of service

C

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pitman A. Chavenges

Co. G

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Caldwell, Mo.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 16, 1862.

Where Gallatin, Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of disease

April 5, 1862.

J. C. Taylor

C

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Clifford

Co. *A*

, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *dark*; hair *light*

Where born *Scott Co. Ill*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 25*, 186

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Wm J. Skelton*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

6 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Clubb

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 2, 1862.

Where La Cade

By whom Woolfolk During the War; term for 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A
1st Cav. M.S.M. June 1 1862

Reddick

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. B. Hub

Port K, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862. Absent
guarding bridge
April 1st/62

Book mark:

b 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Shubbs

Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Kentucky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 20, 1862

Where Laclede Mo.

By whom Asst. Surgeon in person

Remarks: Deserted from his company at Batesville, July 1. 1862

W. S. Wiley

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

d Bully
Pvt, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 Absent sick
at home April
9th/62

Book mark :

[646]

Gram

Copyright.

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Clubs

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1863. Apr. 4/63
Harrisonville
Deserted

Book mark :

Gann

C. 1 SM Car Mo
John 10 Coals
Port Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo Sm Car

Case Number:

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Apr 15, 1913.

Stamp numbers:

Des 32876907

Ret 36636845

✓ See also

13 Mo Inf

JH Royer

(572)

Searcher.

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Seymour E. Cobb

Co. M. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Lawrence, Indiana.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 19, 1863

Where Johnson Co. Mo.

By whom Elected by Co.; term y'rs.

Remarks: 1 Lt. Seymour E. Cobb
July, 1863. Promoted
Captain Nov. 5/63. and
failed to pass Ex. before
board officers at St.
Louis, Mo., and returned
to duty with the Company
as 1 Lieutenant. Resigned
Aug. 8/64. & relieved
from duty same date.

- J. J. Bond

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Seymour E. Cobb

1st Lt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Oct. 1863. Present
Nov. 1863. Absent. Commissioned Captain at Jefferson City waiting muster in By order Lt. Col. Lazar

Dec. 1863. Present

Jan. 1864. Present Member Gen'l Court Martial at Harrensburg, Mo.

Feb. 1864. Absent on detached service at Harrensburg Mo. on Gen'l Court Martial

Mar. 1864. Absent on detached duty in obedience to S.O. No. 52 dated H^d Qrs. 3rd Sub-Dist District of Central Mo. Harrensburg, Mo. Mar. 6th/64

Book mark:

(over)

Gram

APR. 20

36636843

1896.

April 1864 Absent on detached
service in obedience to
order No. dated Hd
Qrs. 3rd Dist District
District Central Mo.
Warrensburg, Mo. Apr
28/64

May to July 1864 Present
Aug. 1864. Resigned and
relieved from duty
Aug 8, 1864

2

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E. Cobb

Co. G

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Lafayette, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 20, 1863.

Where Lexington, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ballinger; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. C. Taylor

(202)

Copyist.

E | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William B. Cobb

B, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Lafayette Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 20, 1863.

Where Lexington Mo.

By whom Capt. Ballinger; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayle

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B Cobb

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Oct. 20/63 Lexington
Mo by Capt Ballinger
Garr.

Feb. 1864. Absent on escort to
Harrensburg, Mo.
since Feb. 28/64

March 1864. Absent escort to
Harrensburg, Mo.
since March 30/64

April 1864. Absent guard
duty Lexington, Mo.

Sept. 1864. Throwing up
breastworks

Oct. 1864. Absent det. serv.
with train Jeffers-
on City, Mo. since
Oct. 8/64

Dec. 1864. Absent on escort
to Lexington since
Dec. 28/64

Book mark:

Garr

C | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hazlett Brockwell

Co. D, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Cooper Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 9, 1863.

Where Tabernash Mo.

By whom John Wyckoff, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered into service
at Warrensburg Mo. Oct. 5/63
by Lieut. Campion.

Van Vranken

Co 1 mo.

H. Hacknell
Corpl, Co L, 1 Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Mound City, Kans.,**

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks Admta to Hosptl
Oct. 26/64 without
Dis. Roll. Sent to
Genl Hosp! Nov. 26/64

Book mark :

L. H. Harris

Se 1 Car. Ma.
Haseltine Cockrell
Corpl, Co D, 1 Regt M.S.M.C.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**
at **Mound City, Kans.,**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Admtd to Hosp. Oct. 26/64
without Dis. Roll

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ Heazlett Plockrell

Post
Corpl, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sergt

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 June 10th Taborville
Enlisted

Nov. & Dec 1863 Detailed as
Teamster for Regtl
Quartermaster

April 1864. Absent at
Holden, Mo. on out
Post Duty since
April 22/64

Oct. to Dec. 1864 Absent
wounded at the battle
of the Osage Oct 25/64
and left at Mound
City Hospital Kansas
(Corpl)

May 1865 Sergt (Detachment
Co "A" 1st Mo S M Cav)

Book mark:

(over)

Garn

APR. 20

36636841

யு
த
ய

Absent on detached
service at Lexington
Mo.

+ Also in the front of the

Co | *1* S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*

George W. Wells

Co. 26, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years, height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *Bath Mason Co., Ill.*

Occupation *clerk*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mch 13*, 186*2*.

Where *Maysville DeKalb Co., Mo.*

By whom *C. C. Henry*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *then commissioned*

officer

Discharged by order

Maj. Genl. Carter

Oct 10, 62

Bayles

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Cole
Pvt. ~~Corp'l~~, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862 Absent sick
home April 25/62

May 1862 (Corp'l) Appointed
Provost Marshal of
DeKalb Co. Mo. on the
30th May 1862. On extra
duty at Hoptl before
march from Mays-
ville May 19th

June 1862 Absent Provost
Marshall of DeKalb
Co. since May 30/62

Oct. 1862 Oct. 20/62 Leing-
ton Discharged by
order Genl Curtis

Book mark:

Gram

C 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.
Turpin Cole
Pvt., Co. E 1 Reg't { Mo. S.M.
Cav.

Case Number:

3061927

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Mch. 16, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Desc-32876643

Ret.-36636839

(678)

J. A. Ward,
Secretary.

C

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Cole

Pr, Co. B, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 1 1/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Clay County Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Appointed Corp.
Nov. 1st / 62 and appointed
Sergt. April 1st / 64.

Dunton

Copy

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Cole
Corpl
Sergt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Absent on escort to
Sedalia since Dec 28/62

July 1863 Absent with leave

Jan 1864 Absent on detached
service since Jan 23/64
as guard at Clinton
Mo

Mch 1864 Absent stationed
at Clinton, Mo.
since last return

Aug 1864 (Sergt) Absent
escort Provⁿ train
to Harrensburg, Mo.
since Aug 27/64

Jan 1865 Absent on train
before G. L. M. at Harren-
sburg since Jan 29/65

Book mark:

G. L. M.

6

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enoch Collier

, Co. K, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Mercer Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 22, 1863.

Where Princeton

By whom Capt Perry; term 3 yrs. ^{During the War}

Remarks: Discharged for
disability Dec. 1863

W. H. H. H. H.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enoch Collier

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Absent sick
at Harrensburg, Mo.
since Nov. 19th/63

Dec 1863. Absent in Gen'l
Hosptl at Jeff
City, Mo

Jan. 1864 Dec. 20th/64
Jeff. City. Disch'd.
for Disability

Book mark :

Gram

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Collins

Co M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Haz.

; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

, 186

Where

By whom

; term

y'rs.

Remarks

Died in Regimental
Hospital at Warrensburg,
Mo. February 26/64.

Not given.

J. B. Ornd

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Collins

Pvt, Co. *W*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1864. Died at Warrens-
burg, Mo. Feb. 26/64
of fever in Regimental
Hospital

Book mark :

G. H. M.

61

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Lins

Co. 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4 1/2* inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue; hair *light*

Where born

Not known Indiana

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

April 3

, 186*2*.

Where

Gallatin

By whom

M. Burris

during war
term *2* Mo. *3* yrs.

Remarks:

Died November 15, 1862

Wm. Lins

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

B. F. Collins

Pvt, Co. d, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Nov 22nd Lexington
Died of
Disease

Book mark:

Gram

6 / S. M. Cav. Mo.

John T. Collins
_____, Co. _____, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Clark Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 3, 1862.

Where Ballantine

By whom M. Hume; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: _____

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Collins
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1864. Absent stationed
at Davis Creek since
Mch. 17th/64 by order of
Col. James McFerran

Sept. 1864. Absent on detached
service working on the
Fortifications at Jeffer-
son City, Mo. since
Sept. 29th/64

Oct. 1864. Absent on
Detached serv. at
Jefferson City, Mo.
since Oct. 8th/64

Book mark:

Gram

6 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lemuel C. Collins

....., Co. M, | 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Platts, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 15, 186

Where Smithton

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. B. David

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lemuel C Collins

Pvt, Co. *M*, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864 Absent at Harrens-
burg, Mo

Sept 1864 Absent at Jefferson
City, Mo. with
Regiment

Oct 1864 Absent at Regt
Hd Qrs

Book mark:

Lam

[546]

Copied

6 | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas D. Gollow

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Dumfries Scotland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to 5th
Sergt. Nov. 1st/62 &
reduced to the ranks
June 1st/63.

Dunton

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. D. Collins

Cpt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862. Absent with
leave hunting horse
since June 27/62

Book mark :

G. M.

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ Follow

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Absent on escort
to Sedalia since
Dec 28/62

May 1864 Absent on escort
to Harrensburg since
May 28/64

June 1864 Absent on fur-
lough since June 12
1864 for 20 days

July 1864 Absent sick at
Gallatin, MT since
July 5"/64

*Thos D Calow on Dec '62
return

Book mark:

Gram

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Collyer

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born McKalla Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom James E. Galt; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayle

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* William Collyer

Pvt, Co H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Enlisted in
Regt.

July 1863 Absent detached
to Sedalia, Mo.
with provision train

Jan 1864 Book since
Jan. 1st/64

Mich 1864 Book

Oct. 1864 Oct. 6/64
Osage River Mortally
wounded Died on
8th at Jefferson City

+ Also as William Collier

Book mark:

Gram



✓ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew B. Combs

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Howson, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 15, 186

Where Wilmington

By whom *During was*
; term y'rs.

Remarks:

○

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A B. bombs

Sergt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863 On furlough

March 1864. Absent in Reg't
Hospital Harpersburg
Mo.

April 1864 Absent on
detached service with
Lieut. Cobb.

July 1864 Absent on scout
with Capt. Jackson
on Blackwater

Book mark :

Gram

[546]

Capt. G.

C

/

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William P. Conanay

2 Reg't Co. B, */* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *6 3/4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Bourbon Co. Kentucky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 5th*, 1862

Where *Gallatin Mo*

By whom *Maj. Cox*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunton

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

⁺Corrang

Bugler, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Absent on detached
service as guard at
Clinton, Mo. since
Jan. 23/64

May 1864. Absent on
furlough since
May 10"/64

⁺Also as Conrany

Book mark:

Garn

6 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Conroy

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes black; hair light

Where born Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 10, 1863.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Lt. Daley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence,

St. Joseph, Mo.

Nichol

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Coney

Art, Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Sept. 11"
Lexington. Enlisted

Book mark :

Gram

S. S. M. Cav. Mo.
William T. Constant
Bt. Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

2892299

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Dec. 24, 1909

Stamp numbers:

Ce. Rec. Bk. 32870764

" " " 7301

Return 36630028

L.
21201

C

| /

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel L. Cook

, Co. D,

|

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Fountain Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 15, 1862.

Where Unionville

By whom Thos B Biggers; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered in Feb. 15. 62
at Unionville Mo. by Thos
B Biggers

Van Hatten

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

D. G. Pool

But, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862 about guarding
bridge April 29/62

Book mark :

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel L Cook

Pvt, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 to Mch 1864

*Absent Teamster for
Regtl Gr. Master at
Harrensburg, Mo.*

April 1864. Absent at

*Clinton, Mo. as
teamster for Regtl
Gr. Master during
the month*

Book mark :

Gamm

C

/

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dennis P. Cook

Co.

L. /

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 1/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Clay, Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom to H. Marshall; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered into

service Mar. 12, 62 at

Laclede, Mo. by Maj. Cox.

Discharged May 10, 1863.

Tan Vankin

(1863)

Captain

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dennis P Cook

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862 Enlisted in the
Regt. Mustered March
13/62 by Maj. S. Cox

Aug. & Sept. 1862. Absent
sick in Putnam Co.
Mo. since Aug. 21/62

Oct. 1862. Absent sick
since Aug 28/62

Nov. 1862. Absent gone to
Harrisonville as an
escort since Nov 29/62

May 1863. May 10th Harrison
ville. Deserted

Book mark :

Garn

Co | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John P. Cook

Co M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Marshall, Mich.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 15, 1863.

Where Smithton

By whom _____; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. V. B. Bond

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P Cook

Bugler
Privt, Co M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864. Absent on detached
service with Lieut Cobb

July 1864. (Privt.) Absent on
duty at Regt Hospital

Aug 1864. Absent on detached
duty in the Ambulance
Corps

Sept. 1864. Absent at Jeffer-
son City, Mo. with
Regt.

Oct. 1864. Absent at Regt
Hd Qrs

Nov. 1864. Absent in Regt
Hospital Dept

Dec 1864. Absent in Regt
Hospital in Ambulance
Corps. (Bugler)

Jan 1865. Absent on detached
service taking private
horses home

Book mark :

Gram

C

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Cope

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born De Kalb. Co.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 24, 1862

Where Gallatin. Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from
Capt. McBee's Co. 1st
March 17, 1862.

J. C. Taylor

Le 1 Mo.

John Leape
Privt, Co. G, 1 Reg't M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Mound City, Kans.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks Admt'd to Hosptl
Oct. 26/64 without Des
Roll, Sent to Genl
Hosptl Nov. 8/64.

Book mark:

L. H. Horrie

B 1 Cav. Mo.
John Cape
Pvt Co. G, 1 Reg't M. S. M. C.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Mound City, Kans.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Admt to Hspl. Oct. 26/64
without Dis. Roll

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Cope

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Absent with leave
April 9th/62

June 1862 On extra duty at
black house

Mar. 1863. Mar. 28/63. Inde-
pendence. Deserted.

Mar. 1864 Absent Mound
Prairie Church enrolling
citizens under G.O.
12 issued from Clint
Dist. Mo. Warrensburg
Mo. Mar. 10/64

Apr. 1864 Absent on guard
duty Lexington, Mo.

Oct. 1864 Absent wounded
Kansas City since
Oct. 25/64

Book mark:

(over)

Garn

APR. 20

36636822

1896.

*Nov. 1864 Absent wounded
at Mound City, Mo.
since last return*

C

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wiley Cope

Co. D, 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Dec. Calb. Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 20, 1863

Where Harrisonville

By whom Capt. Ballinger; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

T. C. Taylor

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wiley Lope

Port, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864 Absent guard
duty Lexington, Mo

June 1864. Absent escorting
prisoners to Jefferson
City, Mo. since June
26/64 order 1st Lt. Wm
Kessinger Comd'g Post

Jan. 1865. Absent detached
service taking Port
Horse to North, Mo.
since Jan. 26/65.

Book mark:

Gram

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Coplin

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Chatham N. C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj. Allin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd. by order
May 30/63.

Nichol

C

William Compland

, Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hospital

at Sedalia Mo

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 19, 1863.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Has no des. roll

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Copeland

Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. June 10"
Lexington. Disch'd

Book mark :

Gram

[546]

Copies.

6 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Thomas J. Boney
F. I.
Co. F. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet inches.
Complexion light
Eyes dark hair dark
Where born Washington Co Ohio
Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 12, 1862
Where Sagadahoc Co Virginia
By whom 20 boy in Missouri
term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred from
Capt Willipson's Co to Capt
Shotton's Co by order of
Lieut Col A. H. Woodford
March 12. 1862

W. O. Miller

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Corey

Pvt { Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
D

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1862. Lost Mch. 12/62

Landed by transfer to
Capt. Shelton's Co. by order
Lt. Col. Woolfolk

Mch. 1862. (Co. D), Gain

By transfer from Capt.
Henry Hillerson's Co. F
by order of Lt. Col.
Woolfolk Mch. 13/62April 1863. Nurse in
Small pox HospitalMay 1863. Absent Nurse in
Small pox Hospital
at HarrisonvilleAug. 1863 Absent sick at
Lexington, Mo.April 1864 Absent at
Holden, Mo. on out

Book mark:

over,

Gram

APR. 20.

36636817

1896.

post duty since
April 22/64

Aug 1864. On duty as Cook
for Co

Oct 1864 Absent sick at
Lexington, Mo.

6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Cornelison

Co. D, 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Putnam, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom H. Marshall; term War in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Entered into service
Mar. 12. 62. at Laclede Mo.
by Maj. Cox.

T. H. Hanks

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Cornelison

Privt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862. Enlisted in the
Regt. Mustered March
13/62 by May & Cox

Jan. 1864. Absent doing
out post duty at
Rose Hill, Mo.

Book mark :

G. A. M.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lemuel G. Cornell

Co. *M*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *47* years; height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Where born *New York*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 15*, 186

Where *Smithton*

By whom ; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged at
U.S. Hospital Jefferson
City, Mo. May 13/64.
by reason of Surgeon's
Certificate of disability.*

J. S. Bond

(1864)

Copied.

C 1 Cav. Inf. Mo.

Samuel G. Cornell

Privt, Co. M, 1 Regt Cav. Inf. Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.

Pendleton

to.....

Oct 31, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Kennedy

6 | 1 Cav Sm | Mo.

Lemuel G. Cornell
Pvt., Co. M, 1 Regt Cav M & M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan. 1st. Feb. 1st., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Pendleton
to Oct 31st, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Description Roll

Book mark:

Kennedy

C | 1 bar | Mo S. M

Samuel S. Cornell

Priv., Co. M., 1 Regt bar. M. S. M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Means

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse valued 100 \$

Horse & equipments furnished
from Oct 31 63 to Apr. 7. 64

Book mark:

6 | 1 Cav | M. S. M

Samuel J. Cornell

Priv., Co. M., 1 Regt Cav M. S. M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Means

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged from
service May 13, 64

Book mark:

Metcalf

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lemuel G. Cornell

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Absent sick at
Genl Hoptl Jefferson
City, Mo since
Nov 20th/63

Jan to April 1864
Absent in Genl
Hoptl at Jefferson
City, Mo since
Dec 4th/63

May 1864 May 17th/64 Jeffer
son City, Mo Discharged
by reason of Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability

Book mark :

Gram

h

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Cornwell

Co. *M*, *1* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Oldham, Ky.*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 15*, 186*3*.

Where *Smithton*

By whom _____; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Resorted from his Command near Kingston, Mo. October 19/64. while on the march.*

J. B. David

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Cornwell

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Absent on furlough
from Dec 28/63 to
Jan 17/64

April 1864. Absent on
detached service with
Lieut Cobb

Nov. 1864 Lost Nov 26/64
Warrensburg. Deserted
and when last heard
from was in Gentry
Co. Mo. He lives in
Gentry Co. Mo. near
Albany

Book mark:

Gamm

C

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Corporon

Co.

D. I

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 3, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom H. D. Marshall; term 3 m. y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Mar. 31/64
Unionville Mo.

Mustered into service
Feb. 15. 62. at Unionville Mo.
by Thos B Biggers.

Van Vranken

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Corporon

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1862 Deserted at
Laclede, Mo. Mch
21/24

Book mark :

Gram

C

/

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Corbourn

, Co. D, /

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born London Canada West

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 10, 1863

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into
service Oct. 5. 63 at
Harrisburg Mo. by
Lieut. Cannon
Discharged for
disability Aug 24. 64

Van Hatten

6 | 1 bar | M. S. M.

Samuel Corporan
Priv., Co. D, 1 Regt bar, M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Means

to Feb. 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged from service
Aug 21. 64.

Book mark:

Metcalf

C | *1 bar* | *M.S.M*

Samuel Corporan
Priv, Co. D, 1 reg 1 bar M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for *May & June*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Means*

to *Feb. 29*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Horse valued \$110*

Horse & equipments furnished
from Mar 27, 64.

Book mark: _____

Metcalf

b

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Corporan
Pvt, Co D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Aug. 10th Union-
ville. Enlisted

Nov + Dec 1863. Detailed
as teamster for
Regtl Gr. Mtr.

Apr + May 1864. Absent
sick in Hosp'tl at
Warrensburg, Mo.

June + July 1864 Absent
sick in Genl Hosp'tl
at Jefferson City,
Mo. Since June 1st 64

Aug 1864. Aug. 20th 64 at
Jefferson City, Mo.
Discharged for
Disability

Book mark :

Gram

6

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Cory

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Lighter

Eyes Blue; hair Lighter

Where born

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 1863.

Where Edinburgh

By whom Capt Perry; term 12 mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Rejected
by Post Surgeon at
Lexington Mo. Sept 5 1863.

Continue

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Carey
Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863 July 26th Mercer
Co. Enlisted
Sept. 1863 Sept. 16th Lexington
Rejected by Surgeon

See as Carey

Book mark :

Garn

6 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

* *Con Lester*

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Where born *Co. Cork, Ireland*

Occupation *laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 14*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Maj Sterling*; term *9* y'rs.

Remarks: *not enlisted*

* *Entire entry except remark cancelled.*

W. T. Hughes

b

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Potter

Co. F, 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Xavier Co., Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 12, 1862.

Where Sackville, Mo.

By whom 20 boy; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged by order of the commander + which at Harrisonville, Mo. Sept. 13. 1863.

no index

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Lotter

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 Absent sick at
home since Aug
25th/62

Sept 1862 Absent on
detached serv. since
Sept 27th/62

Nov. 1862 Driver, Mule
team from Nov. 1st/62

Dec 1862 Teamster

Jan. 1863 Absent without
leave since Jan 29th/63

May 1863 On duty in charge
of Contraband horses

Sept. 1863 Aug 3rd Lexington
Discharged by order

Book mark :

Gram

10 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Cincinnati & Co.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born Lynn Co. Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 10, 1862.

Where Laclede, Mo.

By whom A. H. Woodfolk; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Orville

b

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cincinnatus E. Couch
Corpl, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864 Absent on furlough
to Lima Co from
March 12/64

April 1864 Absent at
Wellington Station
Lafayette Co Mo.

Oct. 1864 Absent on detail'd
service since Oct
23/64

Book mark :

Gram

8 | S. M. Cav. ' Mo.

James C. Couch

1, Co. C, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Westfield, Mass.

Occupation fireman

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 186 2.

Where Westfield, Mass.

By whom Samuel H. [unclear]; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: filled by enemy Apr
28 in [unclear] 1862.

W. B. Porter
(1862) Copyist

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Bouch

2^d Lt

1st Lt

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862. Present

June 1862. Presence or
absence Not stated

July 1862. Present

Aug. 1862. Presence or absence
Not stated. On the

march to Lexington

Mo. to join Regt

Sept 1862. Presence or absence
Not stated

Oct. 1862. Absent sick since
Aug 29th 62

Nov. 1862 to Jan 1863. Present

Feb 1863. Presence or absence
Not stated

Mar to June 1863. Present

July 1863. Present on special
duty Actg Adj't.

Aug & Sept 1863. Present

Oct 1863. Present. Assumed

Book mark:

(over)

Gram

APR. 20.

36636810

1896.

Command of Co. Sept
6th/63.

Nov. 1863. Absent at Jefferson
City awaiting muster
into service

Dec. 1863. Present

Jan + Feb. 1864. (1st Lt.) Present

Mar 1864. Absent on detached
service at Chaple Hill
Mo. since Mar 30th/64

April 1864. Relieved from duty
in Co "C" by S.O. No. 90
and was killed on his
way to Harrensburg, Mo.
Near offetts Knobs in
Johnson Co. Mo. on the
28th day of April 1864

C.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A Couch

Co.

D. /

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Bedford Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 19, 1862.

Where Linnens

By whom Thos B Biggers, term 1 mo. y'rs. War in

Remarks Mustered into service
Feb. 19. 62 at Linnens by
Thos B. Biggers

Van Hatten

11 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

John A. Bouch

Co. 5, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

; hair

dark

Where born

Seaford Co. Tennessee

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 19

, 1862.

Where

Linnewood

By whom

Thos B. Biggen

During the war
in the house
; term y'rs.

Remarks:

Killed in action
on Big Blue Mo. Oct 23/64

RONALD

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Couch

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Sergt. F " " "

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1862 Transferred to
Capt Walker's Co.
F by order of Lt Col
Woodfolk Mch 13/62

Mch 1862. (Pvt Co. F)
Gain by transfer from
Capt Wm A. Shelton's
Co. by order of Lt
Col A. M. Woodfolk
Mch 12/62

Aug. 1862 Absent sick at
home since Aug. 25/62

Feb 1863. Absent in pursuit
of Deserters

July 1863 Absent on recruit
ing service since
July 2^d/63

Book mark:

(over)

Gram

APR. 20.

36636811

1896.

Mich 1864. Absent. (Sergt)

*Oct. 1864. Killed in
action on Big Blue
Oct. 23/64*

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Covert

(), Co. C, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Jefferson Co. Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Unionville, Mo.

By whom J. S. Marshall; term in Mo. y'rs. 3

Remarks:

J. S. Marshall

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. A. Covert

Pvt, Co. 6, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 Absent
building block houses
April 29th 62

Book mark :

Gram

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

L. Covert

Pvt, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*April 1862. Building
block houses since
April 15/62*

Book mark :

Lam

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Covert
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent left
sick at Laclède
Station since Aug
25"/62

Sept 1862 Absent sick
at Laclède Station
since Aug. 29/62

Oct. 1862 Oct. 2"/62
Lexington Dropped
from the rolls

Book mark :

Garn

6 | 1 S. Mcaw | Mo.

John T. Couert
Pot. Co. 6, 1 Reg't Mo. S. Mcaw.

Case Number:

2838626

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

May 7, 1909.

Stamp numbers:

Return 36636786

Receipt book 32876379

Return 36637008

Return 36636786

as James Couert

6 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin W. Everett

Co. C, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7.5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Athens, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 23, 1862.

Where Unionville, Mo.

By whom Geo. Marshall; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ Martin V Covert

Prt, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 Absent sick
leave from Oct. 21/62
Still sick in Putnam
Co Mo.

Dec 1862 + Jan 1863
Absent without leave
since Nov 13/62

+ Martin B Covert on
Jan '63 Ret.

Book mark :

Gamm

C

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Covey

Co. K, 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Ray, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 18, 1863.

Where Mercer Co.

By whom Capt Perry; term in Mo. 1 year.

Remarks:

A. M. Perry

C

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Cooney

, Co. *M*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Ray Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 18*, 186*3*

Where *Princeton*

By whom *Capt. Peary*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Z. David

(1863)

Copyist

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Covey

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863 July 18th Mercer
Co. Enlisted

June 1864. Absent on duty
as patrol + picket
guard on the Osage
river since June 26/64

Oct. 1864 Oct. 17th 64. Lafayette
Co. Captured by the
Enemy

Dec. 1864 Dec 13/64
Gained from missing
in action

Feb. 1865 Mar. 31/65
Pleasant Hill, Mo.
Transfd to Co. M
1st bat M & M.

* Also a C. Covey.

Book mark:

Gram

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Cox

Pvt, Co. *M*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863. Aug 10th Lexington
Discharged for
Disability

Book mark :

[546]

Lam

Copyright.

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Cox

Prt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Aug 10" Leaving
for Discharge
for Disability

Book mark :

Gann

76. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Freddie Cox

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Texas, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 5, 186 .

Where Hamilton

By whom Maj. Cox; term 1 year.

Remarks:

(224)

Freddie Cox

60 | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Cox

_____, Co. _____, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Gallatin*

By whom *M. Morris*; term *during war*

Remarks: *transferred April 30/1862*
before Descriptive roll was taken

Morris

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Cox

E, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*May 1862. Absent sick
at Knoxville*

Book mark:

Gram

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederic Cox

Pvt, Co. E,

1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 Absent orderly for
Dis. Inspector
since Nov 22/64
Dec 1864 to Feb. 1865.

Absent orderly for
Dis. Inspector
Warrensburg, Mo.
since Dec 12/64

Book mark :

G. Cox

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Cox

Co M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue hair Dark

Where born - Indiana

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When June 12, 1865

Where Smithton

By whom term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Post Hospital
Warrensburg, Mo. of
Typhoid Fever and Ery-
sipilas, Jan. 11/65. Body
buried in grave yard in
West end of Warrensburg,
near the old M. E. Church.

J. B. Dowd

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W Cox

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 Absent without
leave Dec 30/63

July 1864 Absent on
spout with Capt
Jackson on Black-
water

Jan'y 1865 Died in Post
Hospital at Warrens-
burg, Mo. Jan 11/65
of Typhoid Fever
and Erysipelas

Book mark :

G W Cox

6.

\ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Z. Cox

, Co. E, \ Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches

Complexion Fair

Eyes Light; hair Light

Where born Whitley, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 3, 186

Where Lexington, Kentucky

By whom Thos. Cox; term 3 years

Remarks: Discharged for disability July 1864 for ord. Genl. Rosecrans, and final statements given

James Z. Cox

(224)

Copy

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Cox

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Absent Provost
Guard at Albany

July 1864. July 1st/64.
Mound Prairie
Lafayette Co. Mo.
Discharged for
Disability by order
of Genl Rosecrans

Book mark :

Gamm

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel P. Cox

major, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862. Present

June & July 1862. Present

Aug. & Sept. 1862. Absent

in command of
Enrolled Militia
since removal of
Regt

Oct. 1862. Absent in
charge of enrolled
Militia

Dec. 1862. Absent. Forwarded
his resignation
immediate and
unconditional

Jan. 1863. Resigned Jan
26/63.

Book mark :

G. M.

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Cox

Port, Col. M., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863 Aug. 10th Lexington
Discharged for
Disability

Book mark:

[546]

Gram

Copyist

Co 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John G. Cozard

Co H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born not known

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 3, 1862

Where Mayville Stark Co. Mo.

By whom C. C. Hamy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: transferred by
order of Genl. Steele
dated 16 April 1862
to 4 Reg't. Cav. Mo.
S. M.

Bayles

Co. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John D. Evans

Cox. H. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Howard Mo.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1862.

Where Maysville, Schott Co. Mo.

By whom C. C. Henry; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Boyle

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ John J. Craven
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Absent sick
Left May 28th period
10 days at home in
De Kalb Co.

Aug. 1862 Absent sick
since Aug. 8th 62
Sept. 1862 Sept. 1st 62 De
Kalb Co., Mo.
Died of Disease

+ J. J. Craven on Sept. 62
Ret

Book mark :

Gram

6

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin R Crawford

, Co. A, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Auburn

Where born Clay, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 3, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom J. B. Biggers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted Corporal
Apr. 11, 1862

W. G. Hughes

(1862)

Capt.

C 1600 S.M. Mo

Benjamin Crawford
1st, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U.S. A. Post Hospital,
at Lexington, Mo.,
for Sept 1 to Oct 13, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Ret to duty

Book mark: _____

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

B. R. Crawford
Pvt
Corpl, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1863. April 5/63.
Lexington. Appointed
Corpl

Mar. 1864. (Corpl) Absent
at Dover Station

Aug. 1864. Absent, sick at
Lexington Hospital

Oct. 1864. Absent, sick at
Lexington, Mo.

Book mark :

G. A. M.

[546]

Copyright.

Mo.

Loan Creek

Appears on

of the organization named above.

Age 35 years; height 4 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Union Co. Ind.

Occupation Executive

When Jan 4, 1862

Where Milan, Mo.

By whom *Chas. M. Woodcock*; term in 3rd y'r.

Remarks: admitted 17th

Service for 1913

...after all that you should

.....

.....

.....

10-11-1914

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Creek

1st Lt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862. Present

June 1862. Presence or Absence
Not stated

July 1862. Present

Aug 1862. Presence or absence
Not stated. On the

march to Lexington

Mo. To join Regt

Sept. 1862. Presence or
absence Not stated

Oct. 1862 to Jan. 1863. Present

Feb. 1863. Presence or
absence Not stated

Mar. 1863. Absent without leave
remained behind his

command at Sedalia, Mo.

Mar. 20/63 and joined
his company Apr. 1/63.

Apr. 1863. Absent on Scout
since April 28/63

Book mark :

(over)

Gram

Copyist.

APR. 20

36636763

1896.

May to Aug. 1863 Present
Sept. 1863. Absent at St. Louis
by order

Oct. 1863. Dismissed the
service Oct. 8th/63 by
order of Major Genl
Schofield for incompetency
and intemperate habits

+As on return

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Briger

Co. 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Wich Virginia*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 26*, 186*2*.

Where *Ballston*

By whom *J. B. Smith*; term *1 y'r.*

Remarks:

Wm

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Jacob Grigger

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862 On duty from
April 28th building
block house

May 1864 Absent stationed
at Davis Creek since
May 17th/64 by order of
Col James McFerman

Sept. 1864 Absent on detached
service working on the
Fortification at
Jefferson City, Mo.
since Sept. 29th/64

Oct. 1864 Absent on detached
serv. at Jefferson City
Mo. since Oct. 8th/64

Jan. 1865 b. & book

Book mark:

(over)

Yam

APR. 20.

36636796

1896.

+Also as Jacobi-Linger

C | 1st M. Cav. Mo.

James Critten
1st Lt., Co. B, 1st Reg't Mo. O. M.
Cav.

Case Number:

2930401

6 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

4/20, 1910.

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32876259

Ass. 31425786

Ret. 42683649

"

91

"

36636773

"

95

Hycraft

C | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Critten

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Black

; hair

Black

Where born

Putnam County Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 5th

, 1862.

Where

Gallatin Mo

By whom

Maj. Co. 1

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Promoted to Corp. Nov.

1st 1862 & to Sergt July 1st / 63

to 1st Sergt. for gallant

conduct in the battles of

Independence Oct 22^d,

Big Blue 23 & Osage

Oct 25 / 64, to rank from

July 5th / 64 vice Gaskill

promoted.

(over)

Dunton

JUL 12.

32876257

1894.

Was in the engagement
at Kirkeville Mo. Aug.
6th 1862 at which place
he received a severe wound
in the left shoulder.

He also took part in the
pursuit of Price on late
raid into Mo.

Was in the Battle of
Independence Oct 22/64
and fight of Big Blue
Oct 23^d and Battle of
Osage Oct 25/64 in which
he was severely wounded
in the neck by a musket
ball.

6 / 1 mo.

Joseph Critten

Regt, Co. B, / Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Mound City, Kans.,**

for Nov. + Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks Admtd to Hospl.
Oct. 26/64 without R. Roll.
Returned to duty Nov. 24/64

Book mark:

L. Harris

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Critten

Prst, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent wounded
+ at home since
Aug. 5/62

Book mark:

[546]

G. L. Lamm

Capt. 1st.

6

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Critten

Pr, Co. *B*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

dark

Where born

Putnam Co. Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

May 10

, 1863.

Where

Gallatin

By whom

Maj. Cox

; term

During the War

Remarks:

Dunton

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mo Gretten

Art, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863 May 14" Leang
ton Enlisted

Book mark :

Gram

[646]

Copied

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ William Britten

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865. Gann Feb. 28/65
Pleasant Hill
Attached as per
S.O. No. -

May 1865. (Detachment of
Co "A" 1st Mo. S. M. Cav.)
April 18/65 Lexington
No Deserted

+ Also see W. M. Britten

Book mark :

Gann

b 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.
George Brooks
Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.
Complexion light
Eyes dark; hair dark
Where born Morgan Co., Ohio
Occupation blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 22, 1862.
Where Unionville, Mo.
By whom H. D. Gayhal; term 3 yrs.
Remarks: transferred from
Capt. Wilkerson's Co. to Capt.
Stilton's Co. by order of
Supt. for A. 1. Woolfolk.
March 12. 1862

Woolfolk

C | 1 S. M. Law | Mo

George Brooks

_____, Co. _____, Reg't _____

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of _____ Hospital,

at Sedalia Mo,

for March ape _____, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 16 _____, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Has no Des roll

Book mark: _____

P. Harrison

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Brooks
Pvt Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(D) " " "
Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1862. Mch 12/62

Landed by transfer
to Capt Sheltons Co.
by order of Lt Col
Stolfolt Loss

Mch 1862. Gam. By
transfer from Capt
Henry Halkersons
Co F by order of Lt
Col Stolfolt Mch
13/62 (Co "D")

Aug + Sept. 1862 Absent
sick in Putnam
Co. Mo. since Aug
21/62

Mch + Apr 1863. Absent
sick in hosp'tl at
Sedalia, Mo.

Book mark:

(over)

Gam

APR. 20.

36636790

1896.

May 1863. May 5" Sedalia
Discharged for
Disability

6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Crosby

Co. A

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion ~~blue~~ fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Boston Mass.

Occupation Ship Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When 29, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Maj. Stedman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

* as on book

W. F. Hughes

(222)

Copy

Co. 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles W. Crow

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes gray; hair Dark

Where born Jefferson, Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 1866

Where Albany

By whom Major A. B. Cox; term March 1867

Remarks: He enlisted March 22 for clothing pay due from Feb 15/66 to March 15/66. Horse feed due from Oct 21/65 to March 15/66. Stopped for clothing drawn and not paid for \$45.27; also stopped for 1 can (over)

Tested

JUL 12.

32876645

1394.

lein + Strap. + 1
Haverack, nearly
to seventy - of our etc.

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Crow

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Absent sick
at Albany

June 1862. Absent sick
at Hospital since
June 25"

April 1864 Absent on
detached service in
pursuit of Quantrell
& Band since
April 28"/64

Nov 1864 Absent on scout
to Lexington, Mo.
since Nov 29"/64

Jan. 1865. Absent sent to
Gentry Co. Mo. with
Private Horse for
the Co.

Book mark:

Gram

C

1

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew T. Crowder

Co. 26,

1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Gentry* Co. Mo.

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 28*, 186*3*

Where *Gentryville* Mo.

By whom *James E. Lee*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayle

6 | Nov 30 1860

Andrew H. Crowder
Reg't, Co. 10, 1 Reg't Cavalry, Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Oct 21 63 to Feb 27, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 27, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Middleton

to Feb 21, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

dis. Description Roll

Book mark:

6 *New S.M. Mo*

Andrew J. Spowder
Priv, Co. *16*, 1 Reg't *New S.M. Mo*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Lexington, Mo.,**

for *Intro April 31*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 27*, 186*4*.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Returned to duty March 4, 1864.

Book mark:

W. J. Morris

C | 1 Cav. | Mo. S. M.

Andrew C. V. Crowder
Priv., Co. H., 1 Reg't Cav. M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg, Mo.,

for Dated April 30", 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr. 4, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Whiting
to Dec 31", 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: On furlough from
Apr. 24 until May 23
65

Book mark:

Kennedy

6 | 1 Cav. | M S M
Andrew S. Crowder
Privt, Co B, 1 Reg't M S M Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg, Mo.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When April 4, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Whiting
to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: On furlough from
April 4 "65 until
May 23 "65

Book mark:

Keenedy

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. J. Crowder

....., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1865. (Prot.
Detachment of Co. B. 1st
Mo. S. M. Cav.)
Absent furloughed
from Hospital
Warrensburg, Mo.
April 25th / 65.

Book mark :

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew N. Crowder
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863. Enlisted in
Regt.

May 1864. Absent on
escort since May
29/64

Oct. 1864 Absent sick
at Jefferson City
since Oct. 8/64

Book mark :

G. H. M.

b 11 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

David A. Browder

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

hazel

hair

dark

Where born

Lawrence, Mo.

Occupation

blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 12

, 1862.

Where

Laclede, Mo.

By whom

S. P. Fox

Drury, Mo.
term 12 months

Remarks

Discharged for disability by order of Major General Brown at Wellington, Missouri, April 10, 1864.

Review

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David A Crowder

Pvt, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 Absent sick
at home since

Aug. 25/62

Sept, 1862 On extra duty
with Co. team

Nov 1862 Absent with
leave from Nov. 30"
'62

Nov 1863 On duty issuing
Forage

Mar 1864 Absent
April 1864 Discharged for
Disability April
9/64 Wellington

Book mark:

Lam

C

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Crowder

Co. *E*

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9½* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Sentry, Mo.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Callahan, Mo.*

By whom *Adj. Coy.*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. C. Taylor

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M Crowder
Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1864. Absent on fur-
lough since Mch
13th/64.

June 1864 City Patrol
since last report

Sept 1864 Driving Co.
Team.

Jan 1865 Teamster
Driving Govt teams

Book mark:

[600]

Gram

Copyist.

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Crowder

^{Put}
~~Serjt~~, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 Absent on furlough
since Oct. 27th/62

Nov 1862 Absent at home on
furlough for 20 days
commencing Oct. 25/62

May 1863 Absent on furlough

July 1863. (Serjt.) Absent
sick in Grundy Co.
Mo.

Jan. 1864 Absent detailed
to carry provisions
return to Adalia, Mo.
since Jan. 26/64

March 1864 Absent on fur-
lough for 25 days since
Mar. 18th

Book mark:

(over)

Garn

APR. 20

36636766

1896.

May 1864. Absent Detailed to
escort baggage train
to Harrensburg, Mo.

May 27th/64

June to Aug. 1864 Absent
on duty as Provost
Guard at Clinton, Mo.
since June 25th/64

Sept. 1864. Absent on detached
service at Clinton, Mo.
since Sept. 12th/64

Jan. 1865. Absent on detached
service since Jan. 20/65
to take private horses
to North Mo.

Mch 1865. Absent Detached
service Harrensburg, Mo.
since Mch 27th/65.

| 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wiley M. Crowder

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Chariton Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 28, 1863.

Where Gentryville Mo.

By whom James E. Lee, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Bayles

6 1600 S. M. M.
Wiley H. Crocker
Regt, Co. H, 1 Regt S. M. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Oct 31/63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 6, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Per diem

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

No Descriptive Roll

Book mark:

6 *1 bar S.M.* *Mo*
Wm. M. Crowder
Post, *Co. 16*, *1* *Reg. 1st U.S. Mo*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Lexington, Mo.,**

for *Dated April 30*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 22*, 186*4*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to ..., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Returned to duty March 12, 1864.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. R. Norris

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wiley M. Crowder

Privt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863. Enlisted in
Regt.

April 1864 Apr. 8/64
Lexington, Mo.
Discharged for
Disability

Book mark:

[848]

G. M.
Copyist.

6 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Crummer

6, Co. 6, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Where born Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr, 186 2

Where Quincy 2nd

By whom S. M. Kirkfolk During war in; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Wm Crummer

6 | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Crummer

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Dark

Where born

D.C.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr. 1

, 1862.

Where

Laclede

By whom

Woolfolk

During the war
; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. C.
1st Cav. M.S.M. June 1, 1862

Continued

6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. ...

Co. 5

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

, 1862

Where

By whom

term in mo y'rs.

Remarks:

W. B. Porter

C | 1 Cav. | Mo. S.M.

William Crummer
Pl., Co. C, Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Attached to hospital :

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Stand 20.

Book mark :

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Grummer

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 On extra duty
in Hospital

July 1862 Det'd. as Cook
in Hospital

Nov. 1862. Absent on furlough
Oct. 23/62 for 20 days to
go to Sullivan Co.

Mo. Reported sick
Dec 1862 Absent on furlough
granted by Gen. Loan

Feb. 1863. Nurse in Hospital

Feb. 1864. Absent on detached
service at Chaple Hill
since Feb. 6/64 by
order of Col. McFerran

Apr. 1864. Absent on furlough
to Sullivan Co. Mo.

Book mark:

(over)

Yam

APR 20

36636778

1896.

Sept. 1864. Absent in hospital
at Lexington, Mo.

Oct. & Nov 1864. Absent sick
at Jefferson City
Mo. since Oct 18/64

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Cubit

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Salt House, England

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 14, 1862.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd. for
disability Dec. 26/62.

Nichol

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Subit

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. (Captain Johnson's
Co. of Cav. actg as Art.)

Absent sick at home

Dec. 1862. Dec. 26/62

Independence, Mo.

Disch'd for Disability

Book mark:

G. H. H.

Co. 1 \ S. M. Cav. ' Mo.

David, Gulp

Co. 6, \ Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Gentry, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 12, 1863.

Where Albany, Mo.

By whom Sgt. B. B. B. B. term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ David Gulp

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. Nov. 12th/63. Albany
Enlisted in Co. but
not mustered into
service

April 1864. Absent on
Det. serv. in pursuit
of Quantrill & Band
since April 28/64

April 1865. (Detachment of
Co. B 1st Mo. S. M. Cav.)
Absent on detached
service at Hickman
Mill, Mo. since
April 26/65.

+ also as D. Gulp

Book mark:

Gulp

C 1 S.M. Cav. | Mo.
George H. Culp.
Cvt. Co. M. 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

2936579

Q Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

5 7

, 1910.

Stamp numbers:

Descript book 32877586
Return 36636775

H. A. L.

Co. | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Melvin G. Giff

, Capt., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Solway, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 27, 1863.

Where Harrisonburg, Mo.

By whom Capt. Giff

Remarks: On det. serv. at

Harrison City since

Jan. 1/65.

Giff

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Malvin Culp

Privt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(Sergeant)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Oct. 28/63 Harrens-
burg, Mo Recruit
enlisted in Co.

Dec. 1863. Absent on detach'd
service at Harrensburg
as witness before a
court Martial by
order of Col McFerran
since Dec 21/63

Jan 1864 Absent sick in
Hosptl Harrensburg
since Dec 20"/64

Mar 1864. Absent clerk at
Regtl Hd Qrs. since
Mar 22/64

Apr + May 1864. Absent
clerk in Adjts Office
at Harrensburg, Mo.
since Mar 4/64 (Sgt)

Book mark:

(over)

Gram

APR. 20.

36636774

1896.

Dec. 1864 to Feb 1865. Absent
clerk in asst Provost
Mar. Office since
Dec. 2nd/64

April 1865. (Detachment of
Co. B. 1st Mo. S. M. Cav.)
Absent recruiting for
52 Regt Mo. Vol. Inf.
since April 6/65 by virtue
of S.O. No 69 Dated Hd
Qrs. D. C. Mo. Warrens-
burg, Mo. April 6/65.
(Prt)

Co. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Reedman M. Bulp

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Clay, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 25, 1863.

Where Springton, Mo.

By whom Col. M. C. Herrin; ^{During} term ing re

Remarks:

Reedman M. Bulp

1863

App'd

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Redman M. Gulp
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Sept. 23rd Lexington
Volunteered on 1st day of
Sept. Taken upon the
roll 23rd of Sept. 1863.

Dec. 1863. Absent on detached
service at Harrensburg
as witness before a
Court Martial by order
of Col. McFerran
since Dec. 21st/63.

Jan 1864. Absent on detached
service to Gentry Co.
Mo. or Lt. Hardisty
since Jan 24/64

Mch 1864. Absent sent to
North side Grand
River with Sgt Thibet
Mch 30/64 ord. Capt.

Book mark:

(over)

Garn

APR. 30.

36636757

1896.

Little

April 1864. Absent on Det
serv. in pursuit of
Quantrell & Band, since
April 28/64

Oct. 1864. Absent sick at
Sedalia, Mo. since Oct
28/64

April 1865. (Detachment of Co.
"B" 1st Mo. S M Cav.)
Absent Deserted Co.
at Harrensburg, Mo.
April 15/65.

April 1865. April 15/65
Harrensburg, Mo.
Deserted

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. G. Culver

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Aug. 1863. Aug. 10"
Lexington. Discharged
for Disability*

Book mark :

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Culver
Pvt, Co. *H* 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863 Aug. 10"
Lexington.
Discharged for
Disability

Book mark:

Gram

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Cunningham

Co M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 46 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Surry, N. C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 15, 1863.

Where Smithton

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of disability, by order of Maj. Genl Rosecrans, Aug. 11/64, at Lexington, Mo.

J B Doud

(204)

Approved

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Cunningham

Privt, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1864. Alterations -

Mch 25"/64 North Co.

Mo. on furlough for

20 days from

Mch 25"/64

Aug. 1864 Aug 11"/64

*Lexington Discharged
and final statement
papers made out and
forwarded*

Book mark :

G. M.

L

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard S. Cunningham

Co. 14, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *McMinn, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 18, 1862.*

Where *Bricker ridge.*

By whom *Major Cox*; term *During the war.*

Remarks: *Discharged June 28/65, by reason of expiration of term of service.*

J. S. Doud

6 / S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Richard S. Cunningham

_____, Co. 1, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Reddy

Where born McMillan, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 27, 1862.

Where Breckenridge

By whom S. M. Cav.; term During war yrs.

Remarks: _____

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard S. Cunningham
Pvt., Co. D., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 Absent sick at
Chillicothe, Mo. since
Aug. 28/62

Sept. 1862 Absent sick at
Chillicothe since Aug
28/62

Oct. 1862 Absent sick at
home since Aug. 28/62

Nov. 1864 Absent stationed
at Davis Creek since

Nov. 17/64 by order of
Col. James McFerson

April to June 1864 Absent
blest at Ft. & Grs. 1st Cav.

M. & M. at Harpersburg

Mo. since Apr. 17/64

July 1864 Absent on scout
since July 30/64

Book mark:

(over)

Gram

APR. 20.

36636770

1896.

Mch 1865: Mch 29th/65.
Lexington, Mo.
Transfd to Co. H.
1st M. S. M. Cav.

C

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Newton Cunningham

Co. *A*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *8½* inches.

Complexion *Light*.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *black*.

Where born *Armstrong Co. Pa.*

Occupation *Plasterer*.

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 1*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Stierlin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

6 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Orrin Carrier

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 11, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj. Allin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died May 17/62
at St. Joseph, Mo.

Nichol

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Orrin Courier
Serg't Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 (Capt. Johnson's
Co. of Horse Art.)

May 17th/62. St Joseph
Died

Book mark :

Garn

6

1

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Buttschall

Co. A

1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Harrison, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 1862

Where Gallatin

By whom J. B. Biggers; term 1 yr.

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Cutchall
Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. Absent on
detached service as
forage party

June 1864. Absent with
Co. Team since
June 26/64

Aug. 1864. Absent at
Lexington with
Co. Team

Oct. 1864. Absent sick
at Lexington, Mo.

Book mark:

G. M.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Wiley
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
2^d Lieut

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. 1862, Priv.
Enlisted in the Reg't.
Mustered Mich. 13, 62
by Maj. J. Cox
Apr 1863

Nurse in Small
Pox Hospital.

May 1863

May 19, Taborville
promoted 2^d Lieut
May to Oct 1863 - (2 Lr.)
Present.

Nov 1863 - Absent
at Jefferson City awaiting
muster in

Dec 1863 to Mar 1864
Present.

Apr 1864 - Absent
Detached Apr 22, 64 to
command Outpost at
Holden Mo. per S. O. No. 84

Book mark:

(over)

Jan. Warden

APR. 20

36637004

1896.

Hdgro / Cav. M. S. M.

May to Aug. 1864

Absent on detached
service at Warrensburg
Mo. as member of Second
Court Martial per S. O. No.
97. dated May 3 '64 (or as
per July return, per S. O. 151. dated
July 19. 64) Hdgro Dist of
Central Mo.

Sept. 1864 to Feb 1865

Present

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Luley

D | 1 Co. Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Ireland

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Unionville

By whom H. Marshall; term Warrant mo. y'rs.

Remarks. Mustered into service at
Laclede Mo. Mar. 12. 62
by Maj Cox
Promoted 2^d Lt. May 4.
1863.

Van Danner

D

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Dailey

Co. *M*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Mass.*

Occupation *Merchant.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 15*, 186*3*.

Where *Smithton*

By whom ; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged for disability April 1/65, by reason of Surgeon's Certificate of disability, by Order of Maj. Gen. Dodge*

J. B. Doid

(222)

Copy

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Daily
Capt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863

Absent without
leave

Feb 1864

Absent in hospital at
Warrensburg Mo.

March to May 1864

Absent on detached
duty at Warrensburg
Mo. by order of Col
James M. Fennell

June 1864

Absent on duty Reg't
Hosp. - now in the field

July 1864

Absent sick in Reg't
Hosp.

Aug 1864

Absent on detached
duty as clerk with
Dr. Cadet Surgeon

Book mark:

(over)

Jan Wanner

APR. 20

36636999

1896.

Surgeon 1st Regt Cav
M. S. M.

Sept. 1864

Absent at Jefferson
City Mo. with Regi-
ment.

Oct 1864

Absent at Regt Hdqrs

Nov 1864 to Feb 1865

absent clerk in Regt
Hosp. Dept.

+
examined only

D

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Murty Daily

Co. D

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Cary Co. Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 25, 1863.

Where Hannenburg

By whom Capt. Wyckoff; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into service
Mar. 23. 64 by Lt. Campion.
at Hannenburg. Mo

J. W. Harker

2000

Copyright.

D 1 1 mo

Muster Daily

for, Co. D, 1 Reg't m d m

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Fort Scott, Kans.,

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 27, 1864

How employed

sick

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

no R. list

Book mark:

Hadfield

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Murphy Daily
Part. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863

Dec 25. 63 at Warrens
burg Mo. Enlisted
as a private in
the Co

Apr. 1864

Absent at Holden
Mo on outpost duty
since Apr. 22. 64

May 1864

Absent on scout
since May 30. 64

Oct 1864

Absent sick left at
Mound City Kans

Nov 1864

Absent left sick at
Fort Scott Kans. Oct
27. 64

Book mark :

Van Trankin

D

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Dailey

Co.

D

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Cary Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 12, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom Thos B. Biggers term 3 mo. y'rs

Remarks: Mustered in Feb. 15/62
at Unionville Mo by
Thos B. Biggers

Van Hatten

(204)

Captain

L.D.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Sully
Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862

Absent guarding
bridge Apr. 29, 62

Dec. 1862 to Feb. 1863

Chopping wood
Dec. 1863

Absent on furlough
since Dec. 25, 63

Feb. & Mar. 1864

Detailed as teamster
Apr. 1864

Absent at Holden
Mo. on outpost
duty since Apr.
27, 64

May 1864

Absent sick in
hospital at Waver-
burg, Mo.

Book mark:

Van Vranken

20

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Timothy Daily

Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born Cary Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1863.

Where Unionville

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Oct. 5. 1863 at Warrensburg, Mo. by Lieut Campion

Jan Vanner

(204)

Captain

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Timothy Daily
Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865 (Detachment Co.)
Abert on stage
escort

Book mark:

[546]

Jan. 1865

Copyist.

20

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Timothy Dally
pvt; Co. 20, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863.

Aug 10. Unionville

Enlisted

Apr 1864

Absent at Holden

Mo. on outpost duty

since Apr. 22, 64

May 1864

Absent on scout

since May 30, 64

Oct 1864

Absent on detached

service as courier

on Lexington and

Independence

Road.

* Dally

Book mark:

Van Hatten

D / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Barnabas Daley

2d M. Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Nova Scotia, British Am. Com.

Occupation Capt.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj. Allin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Promoted to 1st

Lieut. Feb. 24/63.

Dismissed by order of

Genl. Scofield Nov. 2/63.

Nichol

D I have I M. Mo.

Barnabas Daley
2^d Lieut. Co. L 1 Regt Cav M. & M

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of October, 186³,

dated Not dated, 186³,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: bondg. company since
Oct. 5. 1863

Book mark:

Geo Blackwood

(546)

Copied

D | 1 | SM | ^{Mo}

Riley Dickerson

Post Co. L. 1 Regt. 100th Inf. M. I. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of November, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

Geo. Blackwood

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Barnabas Daley

2 Lt., Co. ..., 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863.

Present - Commissioned

Apr. 15. 63

May 1863.

Present

June 1863

Absent on scout.

July 1863

Present

Aug 1863.

Absent on detached
service Recruiting

Sept. 1863

Absent on scout
since Sept. 28.

Oct 1863

Present, Comdg Co.

Nov. 1863. Was dismissed
the service by order of the
Gov Hamilton & Gamble to
take effect Oct 31. 1863

Book mark:

Van Hatten

D

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Gole

Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Overlin. Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 18, 1862

Where Bethany

By whom Wm. N. Thompson, term 4 y'rs.

Remarks: Died Sept. 16, 1862
at Lexington

W. T. Hughes

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos J. Dall

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr + June 1862

Absent on detached
service in Harrison Co
Provost Guard since
Apr. 21. 62

Sept. 1862

Sept 16. 62 Lexington
Mo Died of disease

A. J. Dall

Thos J. Dall

Book mark:

Sam. Franklin

D

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Dallas

Co. H. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *11 1/4* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *Ohio Va.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 10, 1862*

Where *Waynesville, De Kalb Co. Mo.*

By whom *G. C. Haring*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayles

20

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Dallas
Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864

Absent on scout
since May 29. 64
June 1864 + July 1864
Absent sick at camp.
Lexington Mo. since
May 9. 64

Oct 1864

Absent mortally
wounded on Big
Blue at Independence
on 23^d.

Nov 1864

Oct 24. 64 Big Blue
Mo., Died of wounds
received Oct 23. 64
in battle on Big
Blue in Jackson
Co. Mo.

Book mark:

Van Hatten

[546]

Copyist.

D

11

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Dalton

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

not known

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Nov 3, 1862

Where

Mayesville, Schall Co. Mo.

By whom

C. C. Harris;

term

2 yrs.

Remarks:

Deserted 15 April 62

for reasons with a
wicked intention.

He was captured
under the belief that
he was transferred
when he was not
in reality

Bayles

(204)

Copy

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas B. Daniels

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Jackson Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of Typhoid
Fever at the residence
of Joshua Brown at
Lexington Mo. December
31st 1862.

Dunton

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. G. Daniels
Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1863
Dec 31. 62 Livingston
Died in hosp.

Book mark :

[546]

Van Danner

Copyright.

D

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Daniels

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

hair

Light

Where born

Jackson Co. Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 5th

, 1862.

Where

Gallatin Mo.

By whom

Maj. Gen.

term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Died of Pneumonia
in Hospital at Lexington
Mo. Dec. 11th 1862.

Dunton

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Daniels

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1867

Dec 1, 67 Died in hosp
at Livingston

Book mark :

[548]

Van Harnen

Copyist.

L. 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Thomas J. [unclear]
Pvt. , Co. E. , 1 Reg. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

2922206

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

3/30

, 1910

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32876650

Ret. 36636996

D

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Darbey

, Co E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Westmoreland Pa*

Occupation *None*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 22*, 186 ..

Where *Albany*

By whom *Wm J. Polk*; term *War*

Remarks: *Discharged by*
reason of expiration
of term of service
the 21 of March 1865

James

(224)

App'd

28

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. I. Barry
Priv. 2, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1862
Hosp nurse at Sta.
Cle de Mo.

Book mark :

[546]

Van Vanker

Copyist.

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Darby
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862

Absent det to Gentry
County

Apr. 1863

Absent sick at
Independence Mo.

Aug 1863

Absent on detached
serv. at Lexington. Ord
Col. M. Ferran

Dec 1863

Absent on det. serv.
at Warrensburg
as Witness before
a Court martial
by order of Col
M. Ferran since
Dec. 21. 63

Jan 1864

Absent sick serv.
Troop at Warrensburg

Book mark:

(over)

W. J. Darby

APR. 20

36636994

1896.

since Dec 20, 64
Mch 1864

Absent sent to North
side Grand River
with Sgt. Hulet, Mch
20/64 Ord Capt. Little

Apr 1864

Absent on det serv
in pursuit of Juan
trell & Bond since
Apr. 28, 64

May 1864

Absent on furlough
to Gentry Co. Mo. by
ord Genl. Brown since
May 18, 64

Sept. 1864

Absent sick at Lexington
Mo. since Sept. 21, 64

Jan 1865

Absent sent to Gentry
Co. Mo. with private
horses of the Co.

[Signature]

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Garret W. Darland

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue ; hair Red

Where born Mayne, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 186

Where all over

By whom May 2. 1902; term 1 year.

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 7,
'62, and has not since

been apprehended
up to date, 21 men is

W. L. (Lachet)

1. The first thing I noticed

long long

Shelley

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Griffin W. Garland
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862

Detached at
Albany.

Oct 1862

Oct 7 Lexington
Detached taking
his arms and
equipments with
him

* also Garret

Book mark :

Jan. 1863

[600]

Copyist.

10 / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Bailey P. Davidson

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Jackson Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 6, 1863.

Where Lexington

By whom apt Harris; term 3 mos ^{during war}

Remarks:

M. A. M.

D

/

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bailey P. Davidson

Co. *M*

/

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

× DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

× ENLISTMENT.

When, 186 .

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Not given.

JR3 David

(202)

Copyright

20 / Car 5 M M

Baily Davidson
Pro, Co. I, 1. Reg't MSM ex

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for to 31 Oct, 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Description

Book mark :

2 | 1 S.M. Cav | Mo.

Bailey Davidson
Prv, Co., 1 Reg't^d M. Cav, Mo.

Appears on Returns

of 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

as follows: April 1865 - Jan

April 26, 65 - Benton Bks.

Mo. Recruited from

1 M. & M. Cav. Feb 9, 65.

(C. C.)

May 1865: May 3, 65 Benton

Bks. Mo. Recruit

from 1 M. & M. Cav.

and could not be

mustered, sent to his

Reg't.

Book mark

Bailey

20

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bailey P. Davidson
Priv., Co. ^D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
^m

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863

Apr. 6. 63 Lexington
Enlisted in Co.

Jan 1864

Absent sick at Warrens-
burg Mo. since Jan
25. 64

Apr 1864

Absent stationed at
Davis Creek since
Apr. 1. 64

May 1864

Absent temporarily
attached to Co. G,
at Lexington Mo.
since May. 20. 64

Oct 1864

Absent on detached
serv. at Jefferson
City Mo. since Oct 8, 64

Feb 1865 - Transferred to

Book mark:

(over)

Van Wankar

APR. 20.

36636924

1896.

Co "M", 1st Mo. S. W. Cav.

Mar 29 65. Lexington Mo.

Apr 18 65. — (Co "M")

From: Apr 17. 65. Warrensburg

Mo. S. O. No. 80. dated

Hd qrs. Dist Central

Missouri, Warrensburg

Apr. 17. 1865. Volunteers

into the veteran 14th

Volunteer Mo. Cavalry.

D

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Davidson

, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Lafayette Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 6, 1863.

Where Warrensburg

By whom Apt Burris; term Spring 1864 3 m.

Remarks:

David

D

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hervey Davidson

Co. M, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

+ DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

+ ENLISTMENT.

When, 186 ..

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

+ Not given

W B Bond

(1861)

Copy

29

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thurmond Davidson
Capt., Co. *D*; 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863.

Oct. 6. 63 Warrensburg
Enlisted in Co. and
joined for duty
Oct. 6 '63

Sept. 1864

Absent on detached
serv. working on
the Fortifications at
Jefferson City Mo.
since Sept. 29. 64

Oct. 1864

Absent on detached
service at Jefferson
City Mo. since Oct. 8.
64

Nov. 1864

Absent on scout
since Nov 29. 64

Feb. 1865

Feb 29. 65 Lexington Mo

Book mark :

Van Hatten

APR 2

36636992

1896

Transferred to Co M.
1. M. M. Raw.

Apr. 1865 - (Co "M")

Loss: Apr 17, 65 Warrensburg
Mo. 10. No. 80 dated
Hdqrs Dist of Central
Missouri Warrensburg
Apr 17, 1865. Volunteered
into the Veteran 14th
Volunteer Mo Cavalry

+ Floarnay
Flernay

D | 1 S. M. Co. | Mo
Samuel Davidson
....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo S. M. Co.

Case Number:

2432746

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Apr 4

, 1905.

Stamp numbers:.....

32877594 Descript Book
36636441 Return

II | 1 S.M.CAV. | No.

Matthew Davidson
To 1. Co B. 1 Reg. Mo. S.M.
Cav.

Case Number:

2943411

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

6/31

, 1910

Stamp numbers:

On. 53K 32876263
Roto 36636960

2 | U. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert A. Davidson

Capt, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Gray

Where born Meriden, Ct.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 22, 1863.

Where Albany, N.Y.

By whom Sgt. Bullock; term 3 mo. ^{hearing} yes ^{was in} yes

Remarks: the horse \$100.00

James

29

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander P Davidson

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863

Abenson detached
service to Lexington
since Sept. 3.

Book mark :

Van Danner

[546]

Copyright.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

R. A. Davidson^x

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865

Absent escort to
Provision Train
to Warrentsburg Jan.
29, 65

Apr 1865 (Detachment)

Absent deserted Co.
Pleasant Hill, Mo.
Apr. 21, 65.

+ Davidson

Book mark :

Van Harnen

20

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert U. Davidson

Cvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863.

June 22. Albany
Enlisted in Co.

Oct. 1863.

Absent wounded
by accident Oct 13
63 in hospital Marshall

Aug 1864

Absent with Govt
team since Aug 3
64 at Lexington Mo.

Sept. & Oct 1864

Absent sick at Lex-
ington Mo since
Sept 10. 64

Book mark :

Sam. Hanner

I ¹ S.M. Cav. Mo

Samuel Davidson

Det., Co I, / Reg't Mo S. m.
m Cav.

Case Number:

1506369

3

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

11 / 8, 1909

Stamp numbers:

Co. 2BK 32877207

" 32877642

Ret 36636988

- 57

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Davidson

C. L. | 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray Hair Light

Where born Pittman, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 1862.

Where Albany

By whom W. H. L. S.; term Max 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged at
Lexington, Mo. Feb.
24/03. By order Genl.
W. H. L. S.

In on back

Davidson

20

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Davidson
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862

Aberron Surgeons
sick leave to Gentry
Co Mo.

Feb 1863

Feb 11. Lexington. Dis-
charged for disability

Book mark:

Jan. Hansen

D | 1 Cav | Mo. S.M.

B. Davis

Co. G, Regt Cav. Mo. S.M.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Warrensburg,
Mo., by the Asst. Provost Marshal during the
month of December, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Warrensburg Mo.

When captured

Dec 20, 1864

When committed

Dec 22, 1864

On what charge committed

Disobedience
of orders

Remarks:

Number of roll:

18

(5896)

J A Moore

Copyist

L | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Davis

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Illinois

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 23, 1862.

Where Wayville Arkatt Co. Mo.

By whom C. C. Harvey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Bayles

L2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. D. O'Connell

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862.

Abandoned det. serv.

Apr. 28, 67

Book mark:

Jan. 1867

[546]

Copyist.

D 1 1 Cav M. S. M.

J. M. Davis

Sgt 1 Regt Cav. M. S. M.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners released at Warrensburg, Mo., during
the month of February, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1865.

When captured Feb 17, 1865.

When released Feb 20, 1865.

Remarks: Escape, prison
Feb 20, 1865.

Number of roll:

15

(1865)

J A Moore

Captain

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Davis
Supt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863

Observed detached
service at Lexington
Mo. taking care
of sick

Apr. 1864

Absent detached
Lexington Mo.

May 1864

Absent on scout
since May 29. 64

Feb 1865

Feb 25th Warrensburg
Mo. Released from
military prison

Book mark :

Van Hatten

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levelllyn Davis
 Opt.
 Surgt. Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
 1st & 2d S.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862 - (Post) Commissary

Oct. 1862 (Surgt.)

Oct. 4. 62 Lexington Pro-

moted 1st & Commissary

(1st.) - Present.

1st & Commissary

Nov. 1862 to Jan. 1863. (Commissary)

Present.

Feb. 1863.

Presence or absence

not stated.

Mar. 1863 - Absent. Post

Commissary at Lexington

Mo.

Apr. 1863 - Absent on

detachment as Post

In. Mo. at Lexington

Mo.

May 1863 - Presence

or absence not

stated.

Book mark:

(over)

Jan. 1863

[546]

Copyd.

APR 20

36636983

1896.

June, 1863. Present
actg Post In Mr. At
Lexington

July to Sept. 1863.

Presence or absence
not stated.

Oct 1863 to Feb 1864

Present. —

Mch to June, 1864

Absent. Post Commissioner
per. S.O. No. 52. Dist
Dist of Central Mo.
dated Mch. 14, 64

July 1864 — Present.

Aug 1864. Presence
or absence not stated

Oct 1864 — absent (Station
Lexington)

Nov 1864 + Jan 1865

Absent. C.S. of Post per
S.O. No 13. Hdqrs: Cav
M.A.M. Sept. 17, 64

Feb 1865

Absent. A.C.S. of Station
per S.O. No 13. Sept. 17
64

L 1st M. Cav. 7th Co.
Farley, Laurie
F. L. 1st Reg't 7th M. Cav.
Corp. Case Number:

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct. 20, 1913

Stamp numbers:
A/B 3287-582
Ref. 2663-922

(672) W. J. Jeffery

20

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Day

Co. G

1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Caswell, Va.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 20, 1862.

Where Gallatin, Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Confined at labor
in State prison for
stealing January 15, 1863.

A. C. Taylor

D. | 1st Cav. | Mo.

Ino. M. Day
Priv. Co. G, 1st Regt. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. F, 4 Batt'n, Paroled Men,*

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Station Benton Bks, St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without
leave.

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 222, 223.

Book mark:

Ramsey

29

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M Day

, Co. , 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862.

Absent ordered to
Benton Bks on Parole
Sept. 28. 62

Nov 1862

Absent at Benton
Bks by order Gen
Schofield since
last return

Dec 1862

Absent deserted
from Benton Bks,
since arrested in
Gundy Co. Mo.

Jan 1863

Absent ordered to
Benton Bks Sept.
28. 62

Feb 1863.

Absent retained by
Civil authority

Book mark:

[546]

J. M. Day

Copied.

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Deakins

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Monitan, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 29, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence, St. Joseph, Mo.

Nichol

D 1 S.M. Mo

Wiley Dickens

Reg't, Co. 2, 1 Reg't S. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington Mo,

for Nov 1 Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Pendleton
to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Furnished with 2' Equipments
since Oct 31 1863. Up to date

Book mark:

J. E. Harris

D 1 S. A. M. M.

Barley Dickins
Reg't, Co. R, 1. Reg't. M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,
at Lexington, Mo.,

for Oct 31/63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____
to _____, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks:
Furnished horse & equipment
since Oct 31, 1863 up to date.

Book mark: _____

(142) J. A. Harris Copyist.

D 1600 S.M. No.

Cpl R. Dickins

Pot, Co. C, 1 Reg' 1600 S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Date April 30, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 4, 1863.

How employed

Patent

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Returned to duty March 2, 1864

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

I | 1 bar | M.S.M

W. R. Deakins

Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg bar M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:.....

D | 1 bar | Mo S.M.

W. R. Deakens

Priv, Co. L, 1 Regt bar. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Returned to duty
July 20. 64.

Book mark: _____

Metcalf

29

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William P. Deacons

Capt., Co. L., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 to Jan 1864

Absent sick in hosp
at Lexington Mo. since
Nov 19. 63.

June 1864

Absent sick in hosp
Jeff City Mo.

Deacons

Book mark:

Tam Vranken

D. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen F. Deal
Cpl., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Bright

Where born Warren, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March, 1865

Where Albany

By whom Wm. F. P. Lee; term Mar. 31

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of expiration
of term of service
this 31 March 65

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen F Deal

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862

Absent without leave
since Nov 19. taken
by Sgt John W.
Barkley Nov 20 and
retained in confinement
in Gentry Co. Mo.

May 1863

Absent sick in hosp
at Germantown Mo
since May 20. 63

Dec 1863

Absent without leave
at Lexington Mo. since
Dec 25. 63

Jan 1864

Absent sent to Hannu-
burg. Witness before
Gen C. W. Jan 26. 64

Feb 1864

Absent sent to North

Book mark:

(over)

Jan. Franken

APR. 20.

36636979

1896.

side Grand Riv. with
Sgt Hulet Mich. 30. 64
ord Capt. Little
May, 1864

Absent on furlough
to Entry Co Mo. by
ord Genl Brown
since May 18. 64.

Nov 1864

Absent on scout to
Lexington Mo. since
Nov 24. 64.

10

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthew C. Dering

Co.

A

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Greenville, Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 7, 1863.

Where Lexington

By whom Capt M. Morris; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in by Lt. Campion, Oct. 15/63

W. T. Hughes

D | *1 bar* | *m. s. m*

Mathew Dearing
Priv, Co. *A*, 1 Regt *bar. m. s. m*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *No Descriptive Roll.*

Book mark:

Metcalf

(S m)
D. 1 Cav Mo

Mathew Dearing
Priv., Co. A., 1 Regt M. G. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed.

Last paid by Maj. Withers

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent absent

Remarks: on furlough

Book mark:

& H. H. H. H.

(Sm)
D. 1 1 Car 1 Mo

Matthew Deering
Pvt., Co. A., 1 Reg't M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan'y & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Witherill

to June 30, 186 4.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Returned to duty Jan'y 23. 65-

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathew C. Suring

Pvt., Co. ^{F.}_{B.} 9, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863

May 7. Enlisted in
Co.

Oct 1864 to Jan 1865

Absent sick in Gen
Hosp. Jefferson City
Mo. since Oct. 5. 64

Feb 1865 (Co "D")

Feb 7. 65 Warrensburg
Attached as per A.O. No-
dated Helges 1. M.S.M.
Cav. Camp Grove Mo.
Feb 7. 65.

Mch. 1865 (Pvt. Co "D" on return Co "D")

Mch. 18. 65 Lexington Mo.
Recruit of Co 2. Attached
to Co D. and transferred
to Warrensburg to be
consolidated

Apr. 1865 ("B") (Detachment Co "B")

Absent on detached

Book mark:

over

Van Vranken

APR. 20.

36636978

1896.

service at Hickmans
mill. Mo. since Apr.
26. 65.

K \ S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander H. Dehart

Co E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Greene, Pa.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich. 22, 1866

Where Albany

By whom Wm. G. Cox; term 1 yr.

Remarks: appointed Sec'd

Serge't Mich. 22/62

Discharged Aug. 2/62

at Greenwood, Pa.

order Wm. Genie Scho-

field, by reason of

over age & physical

disability.

Tested

Approved

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alex. H. Thart
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863.

Absent on detour.
since Jan 7.

Feb 1863

Absent returned
by civil authority
in Grundy Co. Mo.

Sept. 1863

Sept. 3. Germantown
Discharged on
account of old age
by order of Genl. Ewing

Book mark :

Van Danten

D

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Paul Osburn

Co.

A.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Hechingen, Prussia

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When March 1, 1863

Where Ft. Smith, Mo.

By whom Capt. Stearns; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: 1st Regt. Co. 4.

W. T. Hughes

20

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Augustus DeMont

Co. E,

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Channah, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 186

Where Albany, during

By whom Maj. S. P. Cox; term War.

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of expiration
of term of service
on the 21 day of
March 1865

(1865)

DeMont

Copy

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Aug. Timent

Pvt. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March, 1864: absent sent to North
side Grand Riv. with Sgt.
Hulet March 30, 64, ord.
Capt. Little.

Book mark :

[546]

Gruber

Copied.

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Augustus Lement
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862.

Absent on Surgeon's
sick leave to Gen'ty
Co Mo.

Sept. 1863

Absent on furlough
since Sept 17.

Book mark :

Jan Parker

2 / S. M. Cav. / Mo.

Lewis W. Dennen

2 Sept., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 6 3/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Poland, Maine

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 14, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj. Albin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence, Brown
Co. Kansas.

20

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis A. Sherman

Supt, Co. L., 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863

Absent on recruiting
service.

Nov 1863.

Absent actg Post
Ord Supt at Lexington
Mo. Nov 19. 63

Dec 1863

Dec 21. 63 Clinton
Mo On furlough
Absent on furlough
from Dec 1. 63

Feb 1865.

Absent on duty in
2nd M. Dept. 1st Cav
2nd S. M. at Harpers
burg Mo. since
last returns.

Book mark:

Lewis A. Sherman

[846]

Copyist.

D | \ S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Denton

C. Co., | \ Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Mountain View

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March, 1862

Where Albany

By whom Wm. L. B.; term 3 years

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of expiration
of term of service
this 21 of March '65.

(1865)

Frederick
Clerk

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj. J. Denton

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862.

Absent sick at
Hosp since June
25.

Apr. 1864

Absent on det serv
in pursuit of
Quartermaster & Barrel
since Apr. 28. 64

Book mark:

Van Hranken

[546]

Copyist.

D

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Dewitt

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Crawford Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 19, 1862.

Where LaCrosse

By whom Norfolk; term During the War in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks:

Amherst

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Dewitt

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862

Absent on escort at
Lexington Mo. with
hospital stores Dec 29
62.

Feb 1864

Absent detailed to
go to Warrensburg
for rations Feb 25 64

June 1864

Absent on duty as
patrol & picket guard
on the Osage River
since June 26. 64

July 1864

Absent on patrol
duty on the Osage
River since July 21. 64

Aug 1864

Absent escorting sub-
sistence train to

Book mark :

(over)

Wm. H. H. H.

APR. 20.

36636974

1896.

Warrensburg Mo since
Aug 27 '64.
Feb 1865.

Absent escorting pro-
vision train Kansas
City since Feb 25. 65

Mar 1865.

Mar 31. 65 Pleasant
Hill Mo. Transferred
to Co "M". 1 "Cav Mo. M.

2

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin H. Dierdorff

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Stark Ohio

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 1862

Where Laclide

By whom Woolfolk; term 3 mos. 3 yrs.

Remarks:

(2027)

Summary

App'd

29

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin H. Diendorff

Cpt., Co. 16, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862

Absent guarding
bridge Apr. 1862

Dec. 1862

Absent on escort at
Lexington Mo. with
hosp. stores Dec. 1862

June 1863

Absent on detached
service

May 1864

Absent detailed to
escort baggage
train to Waverburg
Mo. May 27. 64

June 1864

Absent on furlough
for 20 days com-
mencing June 22
64

Sept. 1864

Absent on

Book mark:

ccrr

John L. Lannan

APR. 20

36636975

1896.

detached service at
Jefferson City Mo. since
Sept. 29. 1864
Oct. 1864

Absent at Jefferson City
since Oct. 8. 64

Martin Bairdoff
" Bairdoff

20 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Garnett Dickey

Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Greenbrier, Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 20*, 1862.

Where *Ballantine, Mo.*

By whom *Maj. Co. 4*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged for disability Feb. 11, 1863.*

J. C. Taylor

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Barnes Willey
Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862

Detailed as Corp.

Attended

Oct 1862.

Absent on furlough

Feb 1863.

Feb 12 Lexington Mo.

Discharged for disability

Book mark :

Van Vanner

[546]

Copyist.

20 | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Shelby

Co. *A*, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *6 3/4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Shelby, Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 20*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin, Mo.*

By whom *James*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted to Corporal*

May 1, 1863.

J. E. Taylor

19

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harvey Dillay
Corp., Co. G., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864

Absent Mound Prairie
Church, enrolling at
-izms under 90 1/2.
Issued from Cent. Dist
Mo. Warrensburg Mo
Mar 10. 64.

Jan 1865

Absent detached service
taking Pvt. Horse to
North Mo. since Jan.
26. 65.

Book mark:

Van Hanner

20

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Wiley

Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Lawrence, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862.

Where Gallatin, Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Promoted to Corporal
March 16, 1862. Discharged
for disability April 27,
1863.

T. C. Taylor

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Wiley
Capt
Corp., Co. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862

On extra duty at
block house.

Oct & Nov 1862 (Corp)

Superintending negroes
at camp near

Oct. 26. 62

Jan & Feb 1863

Superintending
negroes

Apr 1863

Apr 27. 63 Pleasant

Hill. Discharged

for disability

Book mark:

Jan. 1863

N^o 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Miller
Co. E, | Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Lawrence, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862.

Where Ballwin, Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lieut.
Jan. 5, 1864.

E. S. Taylor
(3024) Company

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Riley
Sergeant, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862.

On extra duty at
Block house

Oct 1862 - Driving Co
Team since last return

Mch 1863.

Absent recruiting for
Co.

Dec 1863. Absent on furlough
since Dec 20 63

Jan 1864. Driving Co Team
since last return

Feb 1864 - Absent on extra
duty to Warrensburg
Mo. since Feb 28 64

Mar 1864. Actg Forage
master since last return

Oct 1864 Sgt in charge
of Gov train Jefferson
City Mo. since Oct 8 64

Feb 1865 - C. M. Surgt.

Book mark:

St
Jan Parker

20 | | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Willis Dilley

Co. G

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Lawrence, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 24, 1863.

Where Independence, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ballinger; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to 2 corporal

Jan. 11, 1864.

F. C. Taylor

D | 1 bar | M. S. M.

Willis Dilley
Capt, Co. I, 1 Regt bar. M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

Metcalf

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Willis Wiley
Corp., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863.

Absent gone to Warrens-
burg on a Court
martial since Dec
29. 63.

Feb 1864 - Absent on furlough
since Feb 24. 64

Mar 1864 - Absent Mound
Prairie Church enrolling
citizens under G.O. #
issued from Cent Dist
Mo. Warrensburg Mo.
Mar. 10. 64

Oct 1864 - Absent sick
Jefferson City since
Oct 8. 64

Nov 1864 - Absent sick
Jefferson City Mo since
last return

Dec 1864

Absent on escort to

Book mark:

(over)

Wm. H. Hannon

APR. 20

36636968

1896.

*Livington since
Dec 28. 64*

D

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elbert S Dillon

Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair light.

Where born Appanooche, Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 18, 1863

Where Unionville

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Oct. 5, 1863 at Hannsburg Mo. by Lt. Champion.

Van Hatten

(222)

Copyright

29

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E. J. Dillon

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863.

Aug 22 Unionville
Enlisted

Jan 1864

about doing outpost
duty at Rose Hill Mo.

Book mark:

Car. Hanken

[546]

Copied.

D. | \ S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry D. Dill
....., Co. E, \ Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Leavenworth, Kan.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 186 ..

Where Albany

By whom May Cook; term 1 year

Remarks: Discharged and

final statement

given Apr. 20/04, by

Commissioner of Surgeon

General Hospital, by order

Genl. Rosecrance

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L9

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry P. Niles
Pvt., Co. C., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862

Absent on Surgeon's
sick leave to Gentry
Co Mo.

Aug 1863.

Absent sick at Lex-
ington

Sept. 1863

Absent sick at Corp
at Lexington since
Aug 25. 63

Feb 1864

Absent on furlough
to Gentry Co Mo.
since Feb 27. 64

Apr. 1864

Apr. 23. 64 German-
town Mo. Discharged
for disability by
order Maj Gen Rosecrans

Book mark:

VanHansen

D. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Jefferson's H. Dills
Art. Co. C. 1 Regt Mo. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

3070792

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

5/3, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Desc. 32876647
Rel. 36636766

B. T. Stough

J 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Patrick H Dodd

Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7 1/4* inches.
Complexion *light*
Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*
Where born *Amherst Mass*
Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 20*, 186*2*
Where *Sacred to*
By whom *Thos. B. Biggs*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick H Dodd

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862

Absent home with
leave from Oct 25, 62
to hunt mules.

Mar. 1864

Absent.

Apr. 1864

Absent at Wellington
Station Lafayette Co.
Mo.

Book mark: 1

Tan Vroman

[546]

Copyst.

2

1

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Socrates Dodd

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Sullivan Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 22, 1863.

Where Lexington, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Kansas City

Mr.

Nichol

20

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Socrates Dodd

Pvt., Co. L., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863

July 14 Lexington
Enlisted

Feb 1864. Absent on
detached service as
escort from Feb. 28. 64

May 1864 - Absent on
duty in horse Warren
-burg Mo.

June 1864. - Absent on duty
in horse at this station.

July 1864 - Absent on duty
at horse in the field

Aug 1864 - Absent on duty
in horse 1st Cav M. S. M.
in the field

Oct 1864

Absent sick at Jeff
city

+ Socrates

Book mark:

T. M. Duncan

G

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Doll

, Co. *A*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *6³/₄* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Franklin Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 24*, 186 *2*.

Where *Gallatin*

By whom *Col. M. Hamer*; term *During the war in Mex.* *1* y'r.

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

10 1 mo.
J. H. Doll
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,
at Mound City, Kans.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Admtd. to Hspl. Oct 26/64
without Dec Roll. - Sent
to Genl. Hspl. Nov. 8/64

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

D 1 Cav. Mo.
J. H. Doll
Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't M. S. M. C.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**
at **Mound City, Kans.,**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Admtd to Hospl. Oct. 26/64
without Dec Roll

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Doll
Priv., Co. (1), 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. - At work on
block house since
Apr. 27. 62.

July 1862. - Absent at work
on block house on
Grand River Bridge
since July 2. 62

Sept. 1862. - Absent ordered
to Benton Pxs Sept 25. 62

Oct 1862 to Jan 1863.

Absent paroled prisoner
ordered to Benton Pxs
Sept. 27. 62

Feb & Mch 1863.

Absent since Sept 27. 62
ordered to Benton Pxs.

Mar 1864

Absent at Court Station

May 1864

Absent on furlough
since May 16. 64

Book mark:

(over)

Van Vranken

APR. 30

36636964

1896.

June 1864

Absent left camp
on escort June 29/64

Oct & Nov 1864

Absent wounded
at Little Osage Oct 25.
64

Oct. Record of events shows
"Flesh wound in right
shoulder with rifle ball"

G

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Louis J. Goll

, Co.

A /

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Franklin, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1863

Where Lexington

By whom Capt. M. H. H. ; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Mustered in by
St. Louisian Oct. 5. 63.

W. J. Hughes

D [New S.M.] Mo

Lewis J. Tall

1st, Co. 1st, 1 Reg't New Mo. S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Dated April 30, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 8, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Returned to duty March 1, 1864.

Book mark: _____

G. A. Harris

D | 1st S. M. | Mo.

James J. Dill
Priv., Co. A, 1 Regt. 1st S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Oct 31/63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 5, 1864.

How employed Surgeon

Last paid by Maj. Middleton

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis J Doll

Pvt., Co. ⁹_B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 - Enlisted in
Co. May 1. Lexington

Feb 1864 - Absent in
Lexington horse.

May 1864 - Absent on de-
tached service as escort
for Col M. F. Ryan

June 1864 - Absent left
Camp on escort June
29 64

Feb 1865 - (Co. "D")

Feb 7. 65 Warrensburg
attached as per A. O.
No. dated Hdqrs 18th
Cav. Camp Grovet Mo
Feb 7. 65

Mich 1865 (Pvt Co. "A". Corn on
return of Co. "D") Mich 1865
Lexington Mo. Recruit
of Co. A., attached to Co. D
and transf'd to Warrensburg

Book mark:

(over!)

Van Dusen

APR. 20.

36636965

1896.

to be consolidated
Apr 1865 - (Co B) (detachment)
Absent on detached
service at Hickman's
mill, Mo. since Apr.
26. 65

D

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Donnelly

Co. L, 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Waterford, Ireland

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 14, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed by Guerrillas
in Jackson Co., Mo. Mar.
22/63.

Nichol

19

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles E. Cornellan
Supt., Co. 16, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863.

Absent on scout.

May 1863

Absent on recruiting
service

Oct 1863 -

Absent detailed to make
out some ordnance
reports at Warrensburg
Mo.

Apr 1864 - Absent detailed
to carry dispatch

June 1864 - Absent on duty
as patrol & picket guard
on the Osage river
since June 26. 64

July 1864 - Absent on patrol
duty on the Osage
river since July 21. 64

Sept. 1864 - On duty as Asst
Topographical Engineer

Book mark:

1 over!

Van Vranken

APR. 20

36636961

1896.

Oct 1864. Absent at Jefferson City since Oct 8, 64

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865

On special duty as
Asst Topographical
Engineer, Dist Cent. Mo.

Mar 1865

Absent detached service
Harrisburg Mo
since March 27, 65

D

11

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Dorsett

Co. 5

1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Schuyler Co. Illinois

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 12

1862

Where

Sacramento

By whom

Al. Fox

term

Dring through
in 1862

Remarks:

transferred from
Capt. Willington Co. to Capt.
Shelton. Co. in Order
of March 12. 1862

W. V. V. V.

20

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Dorsett

Capt. Co. ⁷ D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1862

Co. 7)

Mch. 12.62 Landed by
transfer to Capt. Shelton's
Co by order Lt Col Wool-
folk(Co. 7.) Gain; By transfer
from Capt. Henry
Wilkinson Co 7. by order
of Lt Col Woolfolk. Mch 13/62

Apr. 1862

Absent guarding bridge

Apr 28 62

Jan 1864

Absent in arrest at
Warrensburg Mo.

Sept. 1864

Sept. 19. 64 Lexington
Reenlisted as Vet.

Book mark:

Jan. 1864

[546]

Copyist.

20

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David M Douglas

Co. D

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Adams Ills.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 3, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom H. Marshall; term 3 mo. y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into service

Feb. 15. 62 at Unionville Mo.

by Thos B Biggs

Deserted July. 8. 1862

Louis Bridge

Van Hatten

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

D M Douglass
Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862.

Absent sick home
Mar 27. 62

June 1862.

Absent under Lt Wright
at work on Blockhouse
Locust Creek Bridge
since June 14. 62

Book mark:

Van Hatten

D

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B Douglas

Co. 1 / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Adams Iles

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 3, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom H. Marshall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Feb. 15. 62
at Unionville Mo. by Thos
B. Biggers
Died Aug. 16. 63 in St Clair
Mo.

Van Housen

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. P. Douglas.
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. -

Absent guarding
bridge Apr. 29. 62

June 1862.

Absent sick in Putnam
Co.

Book mark :

[346]

Jan. 1862

Copyright.

59

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B Douglass
Pvt., Co. 59, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862.

On daily duty with
team.

Aug 1863.

Aug 6, Germantown.
Died of sun stroke.

Book mark :

Van Vanker.

D

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Douglas

Co. D

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Adams Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 18, 1863.

Where Unionville

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Oct. 5, 1863 at Hannasburg Mo. by Lieut. Campion.

Jan. Harker

29

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Douglas

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863

Aug 10 Unionville.

Enlisted.

July 1864

Absent on scout

since July 30 64

Book mark :

Wm Hannon

D

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Downing

Co. D

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair black

Where born Delaware Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 3, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom H. Marshall; term no. y'rs. War in

Remarks: Discharged

Jan. 1862

(204)

Copy

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. W. Downing

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863

Hospitalward at
Fayette Mo.

Aug. 1863

Aug. 3. Discharged
for disability

Book mark:

G. W. Downing

[546]

Copyist.

Mo.

Co. 4, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes *Black* ; hair *Black*

Where born Davies, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 24, 186

Where Gallatin

By whom Col. M. S. Warren; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

W. O. Hughes

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Downing

....., Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862.

Went on duty with
with 2 M. S. M. Cav.
27. 62.

Book mark :

[848]

Wm. H. Parker

Copyright.

D. 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.
William Downing
Capt., Co. A., 1 Reg't Mo S M.
Cav.

Case Number:

3212763

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

3/11

, 1913

Stamp numbers:

Disc. 32876084

Book. 32208233.

Ret. 36636949.

F. Snyder.

(573)

Searcher.

Q

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Downing

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Laport Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 5, 1864.

Where Chillicothe

By whom Capt Perry; term 12 mo, y'rs.

Remarks:

Continue

Copied

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Downing

Pos. Co. No. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864

Feb 6 64 Philicathe
Enlisted in Co.

Apr 1864

Absent escorting
provision train
to Warrensburg

May 1864

Absent detailed to
escort baggage
train to Warren-
burg Mo May 27. 64

Feb 1865

Feb 2/65 Warrensburg
Mo. Recruited in 1st
Vol. Mo Cav.

Book mark:

Van Danner

D. 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas^x Doyle
Adj't
1 Lt, Co. , 1 Reg't *Mo. S.M.*
Cav.

Case Number:

3076382

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: *June 5-*, 191*2*

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36636947.

42683594.

^x See also 13 Mo. Cav.

J. Snyder

D

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Drain

Co. I

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Pennsylvania Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 28, 1862.

Where Hamilton

By whom J. P. Cox; term 3 years

Remarks:

Will

29

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Dain
Capt., Co. ^F M., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862

Apr 18. Hamelton.
Joined by enlistment

Nov 1862 - Teamster

Jan 1863

On duty driving team
since Dec 31. 62.

March to June 1863

Driving Co. team

Jan 1864

Absent on escort to
Warrensburg Mo since

Jan 29. 64

Feb & Mar 1864

Absent sick in hosp
at Warrensburg
since Feb 10. 64

Oct 1864

Absent on detached
service at Jefferson City

Book mark:

over 1

Van Vranken

APR. 20.

36636946

1896.

Mo since Oct 8.64
Dec 1864 to Feb 1865

Teamster

Mich. 1865.

Mich 29.65. Lexington

Mo. Transferred. to Co

"M." 1st M.S. M. Cav.

Apr. 1865.

Absent on detached
duty in charge of
Ordnance stores at
Warrensburg Mo.

D

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Gury

Co. D

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Pennsylvania

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan. 15, 1862

Where

Unionville

By whom

Alex M. Woolfox; term 3 years

Remarks:

Mustered in Feb. 15/62
at Unionville Mo by
Thos B. Biggers.
Discharged Aug. 15/62.

Jan. 15, 1862

19

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Cuming
Capt., Co. 19, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862.

Absent guarding
bridge Apr. 19. 62

Book mark:

Sam. H. H. H.

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac & Mary
Corp., Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. 1862.

Absent without leave
commencing Mich. 11
ended Mich. 23. Cause
misunderstood the
place of rendezvous
Aug. 1862
Aug. 15. Lacked his
chgd for disability

Book mark :

[546]

Sam. H. H. H.

Copyist.

20

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Query

Co. 20

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10¹/₂ inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue; hair Light

Where born

Murder, Dec.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 3

, 1862

Where

Unionville

By whom

H. Marshall; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Query, James M.

Promoted Sept. 1. 1862

Promoted 5th Augt May. 1. 63.

Mustered into service

Feb. 15. 1862. at Unionville Mo.

by Thos B Biggs.

Van Hatten

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gas W. Drury
Supt., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

James 863
Absent without leave
since June 28. 63

July 1864
Absent on scout
since July 30. 64

Book mark :

[846]

Van Dusen

Copyist.

27 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph B. Dudley

Co. C, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Pocatungo Co.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 24, 1862.

Where William, Mo.

By whom W. M. Wolfelt; ^{during war} term in my're.

Remarks:

E. B. Porter

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph B. Dudley
Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
2 Years

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1863 (1 Sgt)
Absent on Recruiting
service since June 26, 63
Aug 1863.

Absent as escort of
train to Lexington
Nov 1863 - (1 Pr)

Absent at Warrensburg
Mo. by order of Lt.
Col. B. F. Lazear since
Nov 26, 63

Mch 1864 (1 Sgt)

Absent on detached
serv. at Chaple Hill
since Mch. 6. 64 by
order of Col M. Fulton
June 1864 - (2 Pr)

Present.

July 1864

Absent as an Corp'l at
Lexington Mo.

Book mark:

over

Van Hatten

APR. 20.

36636943

1896.

Aug to Dec 1864
Present. —

Jan. 1865.

Absent on detached
service to Warrensburg
since Jan 28. 65.

Feb 1865.

Present. —

D. | | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mark Dever

Co. E, 1. Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Jersey, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 3, 1867.

Where Gallatin, Tenn.

By whom Maj. Ross; term 12 months.

Remarks: Killed in action.

Final statement

given Jan. 9/64.

Turned over to his

successor, set horse

equipment. Charged

for clothing on state

ment twenty-one (21)

22/100 dollars also

(over)

2001

Dever

Appn

JUL 12.

32876702

1894.

charged one (1)
benton + strapo +
one (1) Haverack.

20

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mar. H. S. S. S.

Pop. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863

Abandon on detached
serv. at Lexington
or d. Col M. Furman

Oct 1863

Oct 12. 63 Lammie R.
Killed in action

Book mark :

Jan. H. S. S. S.

[546]

Copyist.

D. | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Lee

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Lumbert, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 30, 1861

Where Albany

By whom Squire Henry term 1 yr.

Remarks: Died of disease
May 27/61, in hospi
tal at Germantown, Mo.

Frederick

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. Dyer
Priv, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1867
Absent sick at home

Book mark :

[546]

Copyright.

20

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Duer

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862

Absent in pursuit
of deserters

Dec 1862

Absent sick Surgeon's
leave since Nov 1.

Jan + Feb 1863

Absent sick since Nov 1

March 1863

Absent sick in Gentry
Co. Mo.

May 1863.

May 27. Germantown

Mo. Dies of Consumption

Book mark:

Van Hammen

9 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Daniel Duffield
Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet 3 1/4 inches.
Complexion light
Eyes light hair light
Where born Gaston Co. Va
Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 1, 1862
Where La Grange
By whom A. H. Woolfolk; term 5 yrs.
During the war in service

Remarks:

Price
Appn

D

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Duffield

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet 3 1/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Light; hair Light

Where born Proctor Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 1, 1862

Where La Crosse

By whom Norfolk; term During the War
as per y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to
Co. F. 1st Cav. M. S. M.
June 1. 1862

Continued

02

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Duffield

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1867

Absent sick at home
since Aug 25, 67.

Book mark :

Samuel Duffield

20

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Duffield
Corp., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864

Absent at Wellington
Station Lafayette Co.
Mo.

Sept + Oct 1864

Absent sick at Lexington
since Sept. 15. 64

Book mark:

Van Hatten

S | 1 S.M. Cao | Mo

John H. Dunn

Cri, O.S., 1 Reg't Mo 6th M^o

Case Number:

2749987

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and
to Regimental Records Division.

6/9

1904

Stamp numbers:

Coldest 32876613

Return 36636938

Scott

20

11

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jephaniah Dunn

Co. 20, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Hendrix Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 3, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom H. Marshall, War in
term 30 y'rs.Remarks: Mustered into service
Feb. 15, 1862. at Unionville Mo.
by Thos. B. Biggers.

Van Hanten

40

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Septianick Dunn
Capt., Co. 1st, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862

Absent gone to Harrison
ville as an escort since
Nov. 9. 62

Jan 1864

Absent on furlough
since Jan 17.

Mar. 1864

Absent on scout
since Mch. 30. 64

Apr 1864

Absent at Holden Mo.
on out post duty
since Apr. 22. 64

May 1864

Absent on scout
since May 30. 64

July 1864

Absent on scout
since July 30. 64

Oct 1864. absent on

Book mark:

over

Van Hanner

APR. 20.

36636937

1896.

*detached service
at Jefferson City
since Oct. 8. 64*

91 / S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lammie E. Burgein

Co. 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

light

Where born

Alumina Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr 3

, 1862.

Where

Alumina

By whom

M. Harris

; term 6 mo. y'm.

Remarks:

[Signature]

SD

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel E. Durkin

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1, 1864

Absent on account
since May 30, 64

Book mark:

Wm. H. H. H.

[546]

Copyist.

9

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bartlett L. Durham

Co. A, 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Shelby Co. Tenn.

Occupation Millwright

ENLISTMENT.

When May 25, 186

Where St. Louis

By whom Maj. Stirling; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. Hughes

(300)

Copyist

20 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Dickinson

S. 1, Co. 1, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Tazewell, Va.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 24, 1862.

Where Quailin, Mo.

By whom James; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Wm. A. Dickinson

29

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm F Duxkin
Pvt., Co. G., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862

On extra duty at
Black House

Dec 1863

Absent on furlough
since Dec 20, 63

Dec 1864

On Prov. Guard
since last return

Book mark:

[546]

W. F. Duxkin

Copyist.

C

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm R. Dutcher

, Co. *A*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *6* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Delaware, Ohio*

Occupation *Engineer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 3*, 186*2*

Where *Gallatin*

By whom *Col. M. L. Larn*; term *During the service* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 10 1863.*

W. G. Hughes

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm A. Dasher

Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863.

Feb 1863 Lexington Mo.
Dischd for dis-
ability

Book mark :

L. A. Hunter

D

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joel H. Duwall
Pr, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair auburn

Where born Woodford County Ky.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan'y 23^d, 1864.

Where Edlhoum

By whom St. Goodbrake, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal
for gallant conduct in the
line of duty, to rank from
Aug 31 /64.

Dunton

20

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. D. Duwall
Capt., Co. No. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865.

Feb 28 65 Pleasant
Hill attached as
per S. O. No. -

Book mark :

[548]

Tan Van den
Copyright.

Mo.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 23. 64 Calhoun
Mo. Enlisted in Co.

Abrams left sick with
supply train near
Independence Oct
27. 64

Absent escort to
Provision Train
to Warrensburg

Feb 28. 65. Pleasant
Hill, attached as
per, S O. No. —

Book mark :

[546]

Van Frankin

Copyright

D

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas D. Duwall

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Pike County Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan'y 16th, 1864.

Where Calhoun

By whom St. Goodbake, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunton

29

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas S. M. Cav.
Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865. (Detachment)
On daily duty as
Co teamster

Book mark:

[540]

Sam. H. H. H.
Capt.

29

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas L. Sewall
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864

Jan 16. 64 Calhoun

Mo. Enlisted in Co.

Book mark:

Wm. L. Sewall

[546]

Copyist.

28 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stevens

Co. *C*

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Long*

Occupation *Mechanic*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 12*, 186*3*.

Where *Michigan*

By whom *Capt Jackson*; term *During war* y'rs.

Remarks:

E. R. Porter

D | 1 bar | M.S.M

Loren Dye
Priv, Co. 6, 1 Regt bar M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1864.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. Pendleton

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse valued \$100.

Horse & equipments furnished
from Mar. 1. 64.

Book mark: _____

91 (SM)
4 Cav Mo

Lorin Dye
Priv, Co. C, 4 Regt M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. W. W.

(SM)
D 1 1/4 Cav Mo.

Lorin Dye.
Priv, Co. C, 4 Reg M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Retd to duty Mar 20. 65.

Book mark:

D 1 1 bar Mos. M.

Loren Dye
Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg. L. bar M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Pendleton*

to *Feb 29*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent.....

Remarks: *Returned to duty*

Aug. 18. 64.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

D *1 Cav S.M. Mo*

Loran Dyer

Regt, *Co C*, *1* *Regt M.S.M. Co*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of *U. S. A. Post Hospital,*

at *Jefferson City, Mo.,*

for *to 31 Oct*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *No description roll*

Book mark : _____

(Sm)
L. I. Cav Mo

Loring Dyer
Priv., Co. C, 1 Regt M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: _____

D | *1 Cav.* | *Mo. 1st*

Lawrence Dye
Privt, Co. *C.*, *1* Reg't *Cav. Mo. 1st*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg, Mo.,

for *Dated April 30*", 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *March 23*", 186*5*.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

Ambleton
to *Feb. 29*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kennedy

D | *1 Cav* | *M. I. M.*

Lawson Dye
Post, Co. C., 1 Reg't M. I. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg, Mo.,

for *May & June, 1865.*

Attached to hospital:

When *March 23rd, 1865.*

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Pemberton*

to *Feb. 29*, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Sent to St. Louis*
May 10th 65 for muster
out of service

Book mark:

29

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Loren Lipe

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863

Aug. 29, Milan Mo.

Enlisted

Oct. 1863

Absent escorting
Sergt Strong to Ex-
ington

June 1864

Absent with in Genl
Hosp at Jeff City Mo.
since June 7, 64

July & Aug 1864

Absent in Gen Hosp
at Jefferson City Mo.
since June 7, 64

Sept. 1864

Absent sent on pass
to Jefferson City Mo

Oct 1864

Absent at Jefferson
City Mo

Book mark:

104251

Sam Lianen

APR. 20

36636930

1896.

Nov 1864

Absent sick at
Jeff City since
Oct 8. 64.

Dec 1864, to Feb 1865.

Absent sick in hosp
at Jefferson City since
Oct. 7. 64

Mar 1865 - ('at Detachment Co'd')

Absent at Warrensburg
Mo. since Mar 28. 65

May 1865

Absent sick in hosp
Warrensburg, Mo.

+ L. ...
L. ...
L. ...

D. | \ S. M. Cav. Mo.

Pierson Dye
, Co. E, \ Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.
Complexion Light
Eyes Blue Hair Light
Where born Richland, Ohio
Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When March 26, 1866.
Where Smithton, Ind.
By whom Col. M. Terran; term of yr.
Remarks: Court martialled
charges of desertion
sentenced to 1 yr. in

[Signature]

29

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Pearson Dyer

Pvt., Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Museum

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863

Absent on detached
serv. at Lexington

Ord. Col McFerran

Oct 1863

Absent on det. serv.
at Lexington Ord

Col Lazarus since

Oct 25. 63

Dec 1863

Absent at Warrenton
wounded and in
hospital

Jan 1864. (Museum)

Absent in arrest
at Warrenton

Mo. since Jan 5, 64

Feb 1864 (Pr.)

Absent in confinement
at Warrenton Mo.

since Jan 26/64

Book mark:

(over)

Van Vliet

APR. 20.

36636929

1896.

Apr to Oct 1864.

Absent in arrest and
confinement at St
Louis Mo. by sentence
G.C.M. since Dec 27, 63

Feb 1865.

Absent & Bugled at
Regt Hdqrs since
Feb 20, 65.

10 Pages

D

11

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H Dyer

Co. H, 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5-8 1/4 feet inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes yellow; hair black

Where born Andrew's, Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 24, 1862

Where Milan, Mo

By whom A. H. Woolfolk, 1st term

Remarks: Transferred from

Capt. Willkenson's Co to

Capt. Phillips' Co by order

of Lieut Col. A. H. Woolfolk

March 12, 1862

NOV 1862

20

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Super
 Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
 Corp

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. 1862, (Pvt. - "F")
 Mich. 12. 62 Laclede Co.
 transfer to Capt. Phillips
 Co. by order of Col. Woolfolk
 Apr. 1862 ("C")
 Building block
 house since April
 15. 62
 June 1862
 Absent on block house
 since June 1. 62
 Mich. 1863
 Nurse in hosp'l
 May 1864 - 'Corp'
 Absent on detached
 ser. to Capt. Puriss
 Campaign Fayette Co.
 Mo. since May 30. 64
 Sept 1864
 Sept. 19. 64 Lexington
 Mo. Enlisted as Pvt. in 1864

Book mark:

Van Hatten

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Dyke

Co. No. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes gr.; hair Auburn

Where born Blount Tenn

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 10, 1862.

Where Mayville Shelby Co. Mo.

By whom E. C. Haring; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Bayles

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lytle
Corp, Co. Y, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862

About six left
May 22. period 8
days at home
in Gentry Co. Mo.

May 1863

May 16 3. Pink Hill
Mo. Dischd for
disability

Book mark:

[546]

Van Franken

Copyright.

D / S. M. Cav. ' Mo.

Samuel Dyke

Co. K, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Blount Tenn.

Occupation School master

ENLISTMENT.

When April 1, 1862

Where Waycross Ga.

By whom C. E. Hargis; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayles

2 | 1 Cav Sm | Mo.

Samuel H. Dyke
Privt, Co. H, 1 Regt Cav M Sm

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed.

Last paid by Maj. M^cAlister
to June 30", 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

D | 1600 | Mo.

Saml H. Dyke
Privt, Co. H., 1 Reg't Can m sm

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 12 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Beaufort, S. C.,

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty
Jan'y 18 " 1864

Book mark :

Kennedy

D 1600 S. Mo. Mo.

Samuel Dyer
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg. 1600 S. Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When May 20, 1864.

How employed Act Steward

Last paid by Maj. Pendleton

to Feb 27, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Has Descriptive roll

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

D War 5th Mo

Samuel Dyer
Post, Co. K, 1st Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Sept 1. to Oct 13, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When May 20, 1864.

How employed Ward master

Last paid by Maj. O. S. Withall

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Harris

20

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Lyne

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863

Absent detached to
Sedalia Mo. with
provision train

Oct 1863.

Absent sick at Port
Lexington Mo.

Nov 1863

Absent sick at Gen
Hospital Jefferson
City Mo. since Nov
5/63

Dec 1863.

Absent sick at Gen
Hospital Jefferson
City Mo. since Nov
10/63

Jan & Feb 1864

Absent sick at Reg't
Hdqs since Jan 18
64

Book mark:

(over)
Jan Vancken

APR. 20.

36636917

896.

Mar 1864

Abrons sent Warrensburg Mo.

May 1864

Abrons detached to Lexington Mo. since May 25.64

June 1864

Abrons Hospital Steward at Lexington Mo.

July 1864.

Abrons act Hospital Steward at Lexington Mo. since last return.

Aug 1864. Abrons on detached service at Lexington Mo.

Sept. 1864 Abrons on detached service

Oct 1864 - Abrons det in Medical Dept.

Nov 1864 Abrons attendant in Hospital at Lexington Mo since last return

Dec 1864. to Mar 1865

Abrons detailed in Port Hospital at Lexington Mo

+ Samari 26

D

1

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Dyke

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Blount Tenn.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan'y 10, 1862

Where Maconville De Kalb Co. Mo.

By whom C. C. Harvey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

L. Bayler

D | 1600 S. M. | Mo.

Thomas Dyke

Regt, Co. 4, 1 Regt 1600 S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Sept 1 to Oct 13, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 14, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ret. to duty

Book mark:

J. A. Harris

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Dyke
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862.

Cooking for Company

July 1863

Absent with leave

Mar 1864 - Cook

Sept & Oct 1864

Absent sick in hospital

at Lexington Mo.

Nov 1864

Absent attendant

in Hospital at

Lexington Mo since

last return

Dec 1864 to Mar 1865

Absent detailed in

Post Hospital Lexington

Mo.

Book mark:

Van Tranter

[546]

Copyright.

6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David K. Cade

Co. D,

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Franklin, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 10, 1862

Where Gallatin, Mo.

By whom Maj. Coy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal
May 1, 1863. Promoted
to Sergt. Oct. 1, 1864.

T. C. Taylor

(212)

Copy

E | | | *100*
James I. Cade
Sgt, Co. *19*, 1 Reg't *100th*

Appears on
Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**
at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *Sep & Oct*, 186 *4*

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed *Medical*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James I. Cade

(343) *Original*

C. 1 1

David F. C. S.

1st, Co. *1st*, Reg't *1st*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Kansas City, Mo.,

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *4*

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 24*, 186 *4*

How employed *Particular*

Last paid by Maj. *Witherill*

to *June 30*, 186 *4*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David K. Eads

Pvt.
 Corp.
 Sergt.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1862: On extra duty at
block house

Dec., 1863 (Corp.): Absent gone
to Warrensburg Mo., in a
Court martial since Dec 29/63.

mch., 1864: Absent Mound Prairie
 Church enrolling citizens
 under L.O. 12, stayed from
 Genl. Dist. Mo., Warrensburg,
 Mo., mch. 10/64.

Oct. & Nov., 1864 (Sgt.): Absent
 wounded at Kansas City
 since Oct. 25, 64.

Dec., 1864, & Jan., 1865: Absent
 wounded at Osage and at
 Hospl. Kansas City
 since last return.

Book mark:

Gruber

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James D Eade

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 46 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Monroe Co. Va.

Occupation Atty at Law

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 19, 1863.

Where Johnson Co. Mo.

By whom Elected by Co.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into the service Jan. 5/64. by Lt. Campion.

J. D. Eade

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James D. Eads
Capt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864 Present
Appointed from citizen
Dec. 19th 63 and mustered
in Jan. 5th 64

Feb to July 1864. Present.
Aug + Sept. 1864. Present in
arrest by order of Lt
Col. B. F. Leger 1st Cav.
M. & M. Aug. 27th 64

Oct. 1864. Present in arrest
Nov. 1864. Present in arrest
by order of Capt. H. M.
Norvell of Merrill
Horse since Oct. 24th 64
No written order placing
him in arrest furnished
nor charges & specifications
furnished the accused

Dec 1864 Present

Jan + Feb 1865. Present in arrest

April 1865. Present

Book mark:

Garn

E

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Eagle

, Co. 4, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Taswell Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1862.

Where Sallade

By whom H. F. Peery; term ^{During the War} ~~in~~ mo y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for
disability March 14, 1863

A. Osborne

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Eagle

Bt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 On extra duty as
Hosptl Nurse

Oct + Nov 1862 Absent at
Lexington, Mo. on extra
duty overseeing contra-
band negroes since
Oct. 1 /62

Jan 1863 Nurse in Hosptl

Feb 1863 On extra duty
in Hosptl

Mar 1863 Mar 14/63

Discharged
for Disability

Book mark:

Gram

E

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H Earhart

Co. D

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Brown Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 15, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom Thos B Biggs; term War in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Feb 15, 62 at Unionville Mo. by Thos B Biggs.

Promoted to Comd Sgt Nov 1, 1862

Discharged April 9, 64 for disability by order of Gen Rosecrans.

Van Wagon

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. H. Earhart
Sergt
Com. Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct & Nov 1863 Acting as
Commissary Sergt

Jan. 1864. Absent left sick
at Warrensburg, Mo.

April 1864 (Com Sergt)
April 10/64 at Kings
ville, Mo Discharged
for Disability

Book mark :

[846]

From

Copied.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Carter

Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

E | 1 Cav. : Mo

Charles W. Earls

Pri, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Sep. 12, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 7 District of Illinois.

Deserted:

When Dec. 11, 1863.

Where Sedalia, Mo

Arrested:

When Sept. 11, 1864.

Where Champaign Co.

Remarks

John F. Rittenhouse
is allowed \$30. for arrest-
ing & delivering this de-
serter at my Hd. Qrs.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Hd. Qrs. Camp

Butler Ill, Sep. 15, 1864.

A. H. Davis

C 1 Cav. Mo.
Charles W. Earls
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

Camp Butler, Ill.
dated Sept 20, 1864
Age 34 years; height, 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.
Complexion dark; eyes dark; hair sandy

Enlisted or mustered in:

When _____, 1861.
Where Sullivan Co., Mo.
Period 3 yrs.

Deserted:

When Dec 11, 1863.
Where Sedalia, Mo.

Arrested:

When Sept 11, 1864.
Where Champaign Co., Mo.

Remarks:

By John F. Pittonhouse
Reward \$30.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Schofield Baricks

St Louis, Mo., Sept 21, 1864

Book mark:

Austin

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Ellis

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Dec. 12/62
Died Discharged
for Disability

Book mark :

[548]

Gamm

Copied.

E

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Eastep

Co. D

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

; hair

dark

Where born

Holmes Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 10.

, 1863.

Where

By whom

; term

y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered into service
Oct. 5. 1863. at Hannsburg
Mo. by Lieut. Campion.

Wm. H. H. H.

(1863)

Copy

E. | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse E. Lin

Co. E. | Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ²⁵ ~~31~~ years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born W. Morgan, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 186 .

Where Elkhart

By whom Wm. L. P. Lee; term 1 year

Remarks: Discharged
and furloughed
March 27/65.
Pleasant Hill, Mo.
by order Wm. Genl
Beaumont

Is on back.

Jesse E. Lin

A.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen

Rot

, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr, 1862: Absent sick at home.

Book mark :

Gruber

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Elam

Port, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1863. April 28/63.
Pleasant Hill
Discharged for
Disability

Book mark :

[546]

Elam

Copyist.

E

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gilford Elliott

Co. G

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Shelby, Tenn.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 26, 1863.

Where Lexington, Mo.

By whom Capt. Ballinger, term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

J. C. Taylor

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gulford Elliott
Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Absent on escort
to Sedalia for 2 M.
stores since Dec. 27/63

Feb 1864. Absent on escort
to Warrensburg, Mo.
since Feb 28/64

Mar 1864. Absent Mound
Prairie Church enroll-
ing citizens under
Gen O. 12 issued
Cent Dist Mo.
Warrensburg, Mo. Mar
10/64

June 1864. Absent on
furlough since June
23/64

Book mark:

G. A. M.

E | 1st in Car | Mo

Wm N. Elliott

Pr
Corp, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo.
O. M. Car.

Case Number:

312 0002

☒ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

10/10, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Dr 32876951

Ret. 36637031

Thompson

E. 18 May 1917

George C. Cline

Pop. Co. 1 Reg. 11-11-1917

Case Number:

1 292 551

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: *Dec 27*, 190*7*

Stamp numbers:

Serial 32877522
Return 664712.1

H. K. S.

E

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse B Ellis

Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Rowan, N.C.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom H. Marshall, term 3 mos. y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service
at Raleigh Mo. Mar. 12, 62
by Maj. Cox.

J. H. Hankin

E 1 Car. Mo.

J. B. Ellis
Privt, Co. D, 1 Regt M. S. M. C.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Mound City, Kans.,**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Admtd to Hspl. Oct. 26/64
without Des. Roll

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

Co 1 mo.

J. B. Ellis

Priv. Co, 1 Regt M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Mound City, Kans.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks Admitted to Hospital
Oct. 26 for without Dis. Leave
Returned to duty Dec. 13/64

Book mark:

L. H. Harrie

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse B Ellis

Privt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1862. Enlisted in the
Regt. Mustered Mch
13/62 by Maj S Cox

June 1862. Absent under Lt
Neighbor at work on
block house Locust
creek Bridge since
June 14th/62

Aug. 1863. Absent on furlough

Nov. 1863. Detailed as Assist
ant in Provost Marshal's
Office

Oct. to Dec. 1864. Absent
wounded at the battle of
the Osage in Kansas
Oct 25th left (over)

Book mark :

APR. 20.

36637028

1896.

wounded at Mound
City, Kans. Hoapthl,
Oct. 25/64

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John N. Ellis

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Monroe, Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 30, 1863

Where Lexington

By whom Capt. Beecher; term During the war.

Remarks: Dis.

J. B. Bond

E

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John N. Ellis

Co. *E*

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Monroe Co. Virginia*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 30*, 186*3*.

Where *Lexington*

By whom *W. H. Burris*; term *during war* *no. yrs.*

Remarks:

W. H. Burris

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John N. Ellis
Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863 Sept 30/63
Warrensburg. Enlisted
in Co. D Sept 30 +
joined for duty Oct
6/63

April 1864. Absent, stationed
at Davis Creek
since April 1/64

May 1865. May 29/65
Lexington, Mo.
Transfd to Co. M 1st
M S M Cav.

Book mark:

G. A. M.

E

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion Ellis

Co.

No. 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair red

Where born Marion Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 15, 1862.

Where Maconville & Hall Co. Mo.

By whom E. C. Harvey, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayle

E³

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion Ellis

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 Absent on parole
re. Benton Pks. since
last return

Nov. 1862 Absent without
leave since Nov 19/62

June 1864 Absent on fur-
lough since June 6/64

Oct. 1864 Absent, met at
Jefferson City since
Oct 8/64

Book mark :

G. A. M.

C. E. McCarroll

John H. Ellison

Ref. C. H. 1 Reg. 2 M. ad

Case Number:

3007877

L Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct 16, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

85 370 12 1/2
86 637 24 1/2

E

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Ellmore

Or, Co. B, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Green County Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 5th, 1862

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability and final statements given at Lexington Missouri Feb. 11th 1863.

Dunton

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. Ellmore

Pt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1863. Feb. 14' Lexington
Mo. Disch'd for
Disability.

Book mark:

G. Gram

[846]

Copyist.

6 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marion E. Taylor

Co. 6, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Marion Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 2, 186

Where Marion Mo.

By whom Capt Jackson, term was y'rs.

Remarks:

W. B. Porter

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ Marion Ellston

1st Co. 6, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863. Aug. 23rd Milan
Mo. Enlisted

March 1864 Absent on detached
service at Chaple
Hill since March 6/64
by order of Col. McFerran

Nov 1864 to Jan 1865
Absent in arrest
at Warrensburg, Mo.
since Nov 8/64

June 1865 (Detachment of Co. "A"
1st Mo. S. M. Cav.) On daily
duty as l. o. Cook

+ Also as Marion Ellston

Book mark:

Sam

E | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob J. Endicott

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Hardin Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862.

Where Gallatin, Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Promoted to 4 corporal
March 16, 1862. Promoted
to 2 duty Sergeant Jan-
uary 1, 1863. Reduced
to ranks Oct. 1, 1864.

T. C. Taylor

I 15. M. Cav Mo

Jacob F. Indicat
Supt, Co. 1, Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Sept 1 to Oct 13, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 15, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ret to duty.

Enclined in Great column

Book mark:

J. A. Morris

E 1600 S.M. 160

Jacob J. Endicott
Sergeant, Co. G, 1 Reg't 160 S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U.S.A. Post Hospital,
at Lexington, 160
for Sept 1 to Oct 13, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When July 16, 1864.

How employed

Patent

Last paid by Maj.

O.S. Mitchell

to

June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Act to duty

Book mark:

J. L. Storrie

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob J Endicott
Pt 1, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.
Sergt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. On extra duty
at block house

Oct. 1862. Absent sick

Jan. 1863. Absent in
pursuit of Deserters

Aug 1863. (Sergt.) Absent
recruiting service
Aug. 4/63

Dec 1863 Absent gone to
Warrensburg, Mo. in a
court martial since
Dec. 29"/63.

April 1864. Absent Guard duty
at Lexington, Mo.
Aug. to Oct 1864 Absent, sick
in hospital at Lexington

Book mark:

(over)

G. J. J. J.

APR. 20.

36637013

1896.

Mo. since Aug. 1st/64

*Dec. 1864. On Provost
Guard since last return
(Pvt.)*

** Also as ...*

8

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Liberal Endley

6th Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Shelby Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862

Where La. State

By whom J. H. Smith; term in war

Remarks: Reduced from Corporal to Private for drunkenness July 24, 1863

W. H. Allen

E New S.M. No

Gibson Emmsley
Regt, Co. I, 1 Regt. M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Sept 1 to Oct 13, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Ret to duty

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gipson Endsley

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Absent on detached
service at Jefferson
City, Mo. since Oct 8/64

Book mark:

Gram

E

1

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. England

Co. No. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Robinson Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1863

Where Centerville Mo.

By whom J. C. Seal; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayles

E 1 Cor S.M. M
J H. England
Det, Co. H, 1 Reg't M S.M. Car

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**
at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for to 31 Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1864.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: As Description roll

Book mark: _____

80

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. England
Pvt, Co H 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 Enlisted in
Regt.

Oct. 1864. Absent, sick
at Jefferson City
since Oct 8/64

Nov. 1864. Nov 6/64 Jeff
City. Died of disease
at Jefferson City
Mo. Nov 6/64

Book mark:

Gram

C

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Theodore England

Co. A, 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Jackson, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 26, 1863.

Where Germantown, Mo.

By whom Capt. Morris; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Mustered in by Lt. Campion Oct. 5/63.

W. H. Hughes

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Theodore England
Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863. Sept 1st German-
town. Enlisted

Me. 1864. Absent at Dover
Station

June 1864. Absent left camp
on escort June 29th/64.

Feb 1865 (Co. I) Feb 7th/65
Harrensburg Attached
as per S. O. No. dated
Hd' Qu. 1st Mo. S. M. Cav.
Camp Grover, Mo. Feb.
7th/65

Me. 1865. Me. 18th/65
Lexington, Mo. Recruit of Co
"A" attached to Co. I and
transferred to Harrensburg
to be consolidated

Book mark:

1 over

Garn

APR. 20

36637019

1896.

*April 1865. (Detachment of Co. B.
1st Mo. S. M. Cav.) On duty
as Co. Transfer*

E

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William England

Co. G Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 51 years; height 6 feet $\frac{2}{2}$ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Burk. N.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 8, 1862.

Where Gallatin, Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for
disability Nov. 14,
1862.

J. C. Taylor

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William England
Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. On extra duty
at block house

Sept. 1862 Det'd as Hosp't
Att'd

Oct. 1862 Nurse in Hosp't
since last return

Nov. 1862 Nov. 14th 62

Lexington, Mo.
Disch'd for Disability

Book mark :

Gram

E

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alanson C. Eppler

, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Andrew Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 1, 1863

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Sgt. Clark; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd. for
disability.

Nichol

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alanson E. Epler

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863 Aug. 10" Andrew
Co. Enlisted

Nov. 1863. Nov. 3" Lexington
Disch'd for Disability

* Also Epler

Book mark:

Gran

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Peter Erickson

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Retained by
Civil Authority

Mch. 1864. Absent on Det
serv. as Escort from
Mch. 28/64

+Also as P. Erickson

Book mark:

Gram

R | | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Peter ^{*}Erickson

Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Buffalo, N. York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 7, 1862.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence St. Joseph, Mo.

Regtl. Des. Book shows name Rickson.

* As in book.

Nichol

E

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter D. Etchison

Co. L, 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

hazel

; hair

light

Where born

Andrew Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

June 6

, 1863.

Where

St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom

L. W. Dennen

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Residence, Rochester

Andrew Co. Mo.

Nichol

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Walter D. Etchison

But, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. June 10th St
Joseph. Enlisted

Feb. 1864. Absent on fur-
lough.

Mar. 1864. Absent on fur-
lough from Mar.
19th to Apr 7th /64
Andrew Co Mo.

May 1865. (Detachment of Co.
"A" 1 Mo S M Cav.)
Absent on detached
service at Lexington
Mo.

* Also as Wm D Etchison

" H A Etchison

Book mark:

ilg
Gram

E

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Etchison

Co. L

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes black; hair light

Where born Andrew Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 14, 1862.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Residence Andrew Co. Mo.

Nichol

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Etherson

But, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863. Absent on
furlough

Book mark :

[546]

G. S. S.

Copyist.

E / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel Etter

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 ³/₄ inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Monroe Ind.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar 1

, 1862.

Where

Gallatin

By whom

S. P. Cox

During the War
; term 1 mo. y'rs.

Remarks:

Promoted to Corp

Nov 17. 62.

Died of wounds received
in battle at Marshall Mo.

Oct. 12. 1863.

Died Nov 2. 1863.

Anthony

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Etter

Pvt
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862 Absent without leave
April 25/62

Oct. 1863. (Co. K)

Absent at Marshall

Mo. wounded since 13th inst

Events - Has wounded

through the right arm

at Marshall, Mo. on the

13th inst in an engagement

with Shelby's forces.

his arm has since

been amputated near

the shoulder.

Dec 1863. Absent left at

Marshall wounded

Oct. 13th Has since died

but no official report

of his death has been

recd.

Book mark:

(over)

Gram

APR. 20.

36637014

1896.

Jan. 1864. Absent wounded at
Marshall, Mo. Has
since been reported dead
but not officially

Feb. 1864 Nov. 2nd/63. Marshall
Wounded in battle at
Marshall, Mo. Oct. 13/63.
Died Nov. 2nd/63. No official
news of the same can be
obtained. His name
was dropped from the
rolls Feby 15th/64

E

/

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Evans

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 11 1/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair black

Where born Rockbridge Va.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 1, 1862

Where Marquette Delk Co., Mo.

By whom C. C. Harvey; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Boyle

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Evans

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862. Absent on det
serv. Apr. 28/62

Apr. 1863. Absent on
detached serv.
after horses

Jan. 1864. Jan. 1st/64
Lexington, Mo.
Discharged for
Disability

Book mark:

E. Evans

E / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Evans

Co. H, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Indiana

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 4, 1863.

Where Maysville Mo.

By whom Jas. E. Sel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Baugh

E^c

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Evans
Pvt, Co. H

1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 Enlisted in
Regt

May 1864. Absent on
scout since May
29th/64

Oct. 1864 Oct 6/64 Osage
River. Mortally
wounded Died on
13th at Jefferson City

Book mark :

G. A. M.

E

| 1

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Evans

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Hancock Co. Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 22, 1864

Where Warrensburg Mo.

By whom St. Davis; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: When enrolled under act March 3/63

Polk Tp. Decatur County Missouri.

Dunton

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Evans

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864 Feb 27/64 Warrensburg
Mo. Enlisted in Reg't
Absent on guard at
Clinton, Mo. since
last return

Oct. 1864 Absent on detach.
serv. at Jefferson
City since Oct 8/64

Dec. 1864 to Transier since
last return

Jan. 1865 Absent sent to
Lexington with private
horse Jan. 22/65.

Feb. 1865 (Co. K) Gain
Feb. 28/65. Pleasant
Hill. Attached as per
S O No -

Mar. 1865 (Detachment of Co.

Book mark:

(over)

Gram

APR. 20.

36637010

1896.

"A" / "Mo. S. M. bar.)
Absent without leave
since Mar. 22 / 65.

C

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Saml W. Overly

Co. *A*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *9 1/4* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Davies, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 3*, 186 .

Where *Gallatin*

By whom *T. B. Biggs*; term *during the war in Mo.* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 27th 1862.*

W. F. Hughes

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

S. H. Everly

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862, Oct 27/62

Lexington. Dischgd
Disability

Book mark:

Gann

5 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Fair

Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years, height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair red

Where born Howard Co. Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 26, 1882

Where Linneus, Mo. Dr. in the war

By whom W. H. Brownlee; term 1 year

Remarks:

Chiles

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Fair
Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862

Absent on detach.

serv. since Sept. 27. 62

Jan 1864

Absent without leave

from Jan 29. 64 at

Lincoln Co Mo

Mar 1864

Absent

Book mark:

[844]

Jan. 1864

Copyright

F

11

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Fairly

Co. F

1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years, height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Athens Co Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 4, 1863.

Where Harrisonville Mo

By whom Allen

Staging the war
term 1 yr.

Remarks: Expected by W. W. Wader
41st Regt. 1st Div. 11th
(Recruit)

Recruit

F 1 S.M. Cap. Mo.

Joseph Fanning
Prov. Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

2553078

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Aug. 17, 1906.

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32876268

Rel. - 36637049

Call

Joseph C. Fanning

Forster

F

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Fanning

Prv, Co. *B*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Platte Co. Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Gallatin Mo.*

By whom *Maj. Cox*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunton

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Fanning
Pvt., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1867

Absent in pursuit
of deserters since

Dec 19. 67

Apr. 1864

Absent on furlough
since Apr. 20 64

July & Aug 1864

On duty as cook
since July 20. 64

Book mark :

Van Vranken

F

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Finley

Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *10½* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Hamilton, Ind.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 23*, 1862.

Where *Callatin Mo.*

By whom *Maj. Cox*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

T. C. Taylor

3 1 mo.

Faneuler Thomas
Privt, Co. G, 1 Regt M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**
at **Mound City, Kans.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks Admtd to Hospital
Oct. 26/64 without Dislist.
Returned to duty Dec. 13/64

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

F 1 *Leav. Ma.*
Thomas F. Fensler
Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg. M. S. M. C.
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Mound City, Kans.,**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Admtd to Hosp. Oct. 26th
without Dis. Roll

Book mark:

L. H. Harvie

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Finsler

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862

On duty at block
house

Aug & Sept 1862

Absent sick in hosp
at Breckenridge
since Aug 20. 62

Mch 1863

Nurse in hosp

since last return

Nov 1863

Absent on escort to
Sedalia since Nov
27. 63

Dec 1863

Absent on escort
to Sedalia for 2 m. stores
since Dec 27. 63

Mar 1864

Absent Mound Prairie
Church. enrolling

Book mark:

(over)

Van Hanksen

APR. 20.

36637098

1896.

citizens under
G.O. 12. issued from
Cent. Dist. Mo. Warrens
burg, Mo. Mar. 10. 64

Oct 1864

Absent wounded,
at Kansas City since
Oct 25. 64

Nov & Dec 1864

Absent wounded
at Mound City, Kans.
since last return.

* James

F | *1* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Luther Farington

Co. G, *1* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Lawrence, Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin, Mo.*

By whom *Maj. Cox*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Deserted May 16, 1863.*

T. C. Taylor

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Luther Ferington
Corp, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863

Absent without leave

July 1863

July 14 Germantown
Deserted

Ferington

Book mark:

Van Dranken

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Harris

Co. *M*, *1* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Where born - *Tennessee*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 12*, 186*3*.

Where *Smithton*

By whom _____; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Killed in action
with rebels under Lea-
ger and Anderson,
near Kingsville, Mo.
June 12/64.*

J. B. Davis

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Harris
Capt., Co. M., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864
Killed in action with
rebel Guerrillas near
Kingsville Mo.
June 12. 64.

Book mark :

[546]

Van, Franken

Copyright.

F

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. L. Farris

Co. *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Cooper Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 16*, 1862.

Where *Laclede*

By whom *Norfolk*; term *for 3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Promoted to
Corporal Apr. 12, 1864.*

W. L. Farris

(1864)

Copy

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. C. Ferris

Priv., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862.

On extra duty at Corp.

Book mark :

Van Hatten

1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Farries
Corp., Co. 16, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864

Absent on duty as
patrol & picket
guard on the Osage
River since June 26/64

July 1864

Absent on patrol duty
on the Osage River
since July 21. 64

Jan 1865

Absent on detached
service since Jan
20. 65 to take private
horses to North Mo.

Feb 1865

On duty as Provost
Guard in Pleasant
Hill

Mar 1865

Mar. 31. 65. Pleasant Hill
Transferred to Co. 7th Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Harker

F | 1 D.M. Car Mo

William Faulster

Rot. Co. 6, 1 Reg't Mo. D.M. Car.

Case Number:

2786614

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 11/5, 1906

Stamp numbers:

dd. 32877013

Ret. 36637097

Threlkoff

J

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Free

Co. *M*, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Indiana*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 25*, 186 *3*.

Where *Lexington*

By whom *H. Scott*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. H. Dowd

(200)

Appr.

I | om | Car | Mo

James F. Ehl
Pr. Co. M. 1 Carby, M. & M.

Appears on a

Roll

of sentenced prisoners transferred from St. Louis,
Mo., to Alton, Ill., for execution of sentence,
May 4, 1864.

Roll dated Hdqrs. Dept. of the Mo., St. Louis,
Mo., Office Pro. Mar. Gen., May 4, 1864.

Where captured

When captured, 186 .

Remarks: To be imprisoned
for one year at such place
as the Commanding
General may direct and for-
feit his pay proper for the
term of his imprisonment.
Finding and sentence con-
firmed. Stoppage of pay
will be made by the proper
officer. Sentence will be
carried into effect at the
Alton Military Prison by di-
rection of the Provost Marshal
General General Order No. 20,

(over)

Number of roll:

249; sheet 3

L. E. Ehl

(100%)

Copyist.

JAN. 17.

47066846

1906.

*Dist. Central Mo. April 7th
1864.*

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Fee

Priv., Co. M., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863

Absent in arrest at
Sedalia Mo. since
Dec 3, 1863

Jan 1864

Absent in arrest
at Jefferson City
Mo. since Dec 30/63

Feb 1864 - Mar 1864

Absent in arrest at
Warrensburg Mo.
since Dec 30 63

Apr & May 1864

Absent in arrest & con-
finement at St Louis
Mo. under sentence
General Court Martial

July 1864 to Feb 1865

Absent in confinement
at Alton Ill. since Nov
1863 in pursuance

Book mark:

(over)

Jan Warrick

APR. 20.

36637042

1896.

of sentence of General
Court martial by order
of Maj' Gen Rosecrans
Apr 1865.

Abrens in confinement
at Alton Ills by order
of Maj' Gen Rosecrans

D.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thom. Friedman

Co.

A.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Marbach, Wurttemberg*

Occupation *Musician*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 16*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Maj Stierlin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

9 1 S.M. Cav Mo

Thomas Ferguson
Capt, C.A., 1 Regt Mo S.M. Cav

Case Number:

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Apr 19, 1913.

Stamp numbers:

Des 32877158

AMR 31472647

AMR 31472618

Rel 36637090

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Carroll

Co. 8,

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 2 years; height 5 feet 0 2 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Black

; hair

Brown

Where born

Clinton Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 27

, 1863.

Where

Clinton Co. Mo.

By whom

Justice of Court during war

Wm. H. Gussitt

; term in Mo. r.

Remarks:

Wm. H. Gussitt

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ferrell

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865 Detachment B "A"
Absent on stage
escort.

Book mark :

Van Wanken

[546]

Copyist.

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Ferrell *

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863

July 28. Alcantas
Entered

July 1864

Absent on scout since

July 29. 64

Oct 1864

Absent at Jefferson
City Mo.

Nov 1864

Absent on detchd
serv. to Warrensburg
Mo since Nov 29. 64

* also Ferrell

Book mark :

Van Dusen

F 1 S.M. Co. Mo
George Field
Corp, Co. L 1 Reg. Mo S.M. Co.

Case Number:

2611514

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Apr 13, 1918

Stamp numbers:

Dis 32877420

Ret- 36637088

Donner

F / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Hiram S. Fields

Co. *1* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *3 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Harrison Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 26*, 186*2*.

Where *Gallatin*

By whom *A. Smith*; term *during war* *in the* y're.

Remarks: *Rec'd October 27 1862*

M. W.

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hyrum G. Fields

Prvt., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862

Oct. 27. 62 Lexington

Died of disease in
Hosp.

Book mark :

Jan. 1863

J

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Riley Fields

Co. *A*, *1*

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *6½* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Davies, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Gallatin*

By whom *T. B. Biggers* *Sec'y of the War in Mo.*; term *1* y'r.

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 4 1862.*

M. F. Hughes

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Piley Fields

Pvt., Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

& Dec 1867

Sept. 6. 67 Lexington

& Discharged for dis-
ability

Book mark :

Carlin

[546]

Copyist.

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Fields

Co. *A*, *1* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8⁵/₈* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Davies, Mo.*

Occupation *Fanner*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 24*, 186*2*

Where *Gallatin*

By whom *Col. McFurness*; term *1* yr.

Remarks: *Granddaughter from*
May 1st to May 6th 1862.

W. F. Hughes

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Fields
Capt., Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June, 86th
Present stationed
at Knob Porter Mo.
since June 21. 64

Book mark:

[546]

Van Harken
Copyist.

F

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Fields

Co. G

1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Davies. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 1, 1862.

Where Gallatin. Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability Nov. 30, 1862.

T. C. Taylor

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Fields
Pvt., Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862

On extra duty at
block house.

Nov. 1862.

Nov 30. 62 Lexington

Mo. Discharged
for disability

Book mark :

San Francisco

5 | | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James W Tife

5, Co. 5, | 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.
Complexion light
Eyes gray; hair dark
Where born Lefr. Co. Iowa
Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 12, 1862
Where Lafayette Co. Ia
By whom S. J. boy; term 3 years
Remarks: transferred from
Capt. Wilkinson's Co. to Capt.
Shelton's Co. by order
of Lieut-Col A. H. Woodfolk
March 12. 1862

W. T. Tife

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Lifer
Pvt., Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. 1862 (1862) Loss;

Mich. 12. 62 Tackled by
transfer to Capt.

Shelton's Co. by order

Lt. Col. C. H. Moore

(Pvt. 20) gain, by trans

fer from Capt. Henry

Wickerson's Co. by

order of Lt. Col. H. H. Gold

Mich. 13. 62

May 1864

Absent on scout since

May 30. 64

July 1864

Absent on scout since

July 30. 64

Book mark:

Jan. Franken

F / S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H Fife

D / Co. / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on:

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Lloyd Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1863.

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks: Reenlisted

mustered into service
Oct. 5. 1863. at Haverhill
Mo. by Lt. Campion.

Jan Hannon

I

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Life

Priv., Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865: Detachment C. 1

*On daily duty tending
unserviceable horses*

Book mark :

[546]

Wm. H. Garrison

Copyright.

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Life

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863.

Aug 22 Unionville

Enlisted

Dec 1863 to Feb 1864

Issuing forage

May 1864

Absent on scout

since May 30, 64

Nov 1864

Issuing forage

Dismissed

Book mark:

Jan. Hansen

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hunt

Co. *B*,

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Buckhannon Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 27*, 186 *3*.

Where *Manitowish Mo.*

By whom *Justice Co. Court - During war*
Enoch Lizzett; term in Mo y'rs.

Remarks:

F 1 Car SM No

George Gilbert

Pat, Co. C, 1 Reg^t MS M Car

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for to 31 Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Description

Book mark :

A. J. Anderson

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo W. Gilbreth
Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863.
July 28. Alenrhous
Enlisted

Oct 1864
Alenrhous at Jefferson
City Mo.

Book mark:

Sam Hanner

J / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Leopold Fink

, Co. *A*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *10 3/4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Gernsbach, Baden*

Occupation *Gilder*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 10*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Stierlin*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

17

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Fitch

Co. C, 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Jackson Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb'y 26, 1862

Where Gallatin

By whom J. H. Smith; term 3 mos. 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Miller

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Fitch
Port., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. 1864

Absent on furlough
since Mich. 14. 64

Jan. 1865

Co. Cook

Book mark :

Van Buren

F | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Fitch

_____, Co. 1, _____ Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Jackson Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 10, 1863.

Where Lexington

By whom Capt. Burris; term 3 yrs. ^{during war}

Remarks: discharged for disability

Aug 10. 1864 by order of Genl.

Rosecrans

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Fitch

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corp

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863.

May 18. Lexington

Enlisted in Reg't.

Dec 1863

Absent on detached
service Dec 26, 63

Feb 1864

Absent since Feb 2
64 recruiting soldiers
for Colored Regiments

Mch. 1864 (Corp)

Absent on detached
service recruiting
soldiers for Colored
Regts since Feb 1. 64

Apr 1864

Absent sick in Hannan
Co. Mo. since Apr 22/64

Aug 1864

Aug 20. 64 Lexington

Discharged for disability

Book mark:

J. A. Hannan

5 / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Miller

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 14, 1862.

Where Indianapolis, Mo.

By whom Maj. Coy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of Disease
Aug. 11, 1862.

J. C. Taylor

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. W. Fitts

Port. Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1867

*On extra duty at
block house*

Aug 1867

Aug 19. Chillicothe

Died of disease

Book mark :

[646]

San Hankin

Copyright.

10 / 1 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Richard Miller

1, Co. B, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Effatah, Mo.

Occupation Student

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 14, 1867.

Where Effatah, Mo.

By whom John Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Richard Miller
Capt.

To War Mr. Mo

Jack Fitz
Regt, Co. *F*, 1. *Regt* *War Mr. Mo*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for *Mary & Sons*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

John Harris

J | *1 Cav S. M.* | *Mo*

Jackson Fitz
Pat, Co. *G*, *1* Reg't *1st S. M.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of *U. S. A. Post Hospital*,
at *Lexington, Mo*,
for *Sept 1 to Oct 13, 1864*.

Attached to hospital:

When *July 16*, 1864.

How employed *Nurse*

Last paid by Maj. *O. S. Withers*
to *June 30*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Ret to duty

Book mark:

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Fitts
Pvt., Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862
On extra duty at Block
house

Aug 1862
Absent sick since
Aug 30. 62

Mar 1864.
Absent on furlough
since Mch. 13. 64

Apr. 1864
Absent guard duty
Lexington Mo.

Aug 1864
Absent hosp nurse
since July 1. 64 at
Lexington Mo.

Sept. 1864
Throwing up breast
works.

Oct 1864
Absent left at suffer

Book mark:

1 over

Van Hanner

APR. 20.

36637077

1896.

Don. City Mo. since
Oct. 8, 64

Dec 1864

Cooking for Co since
last return.

47

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Fitzgerald

, Co. 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Duane Ireland*

Occupation *Stone mason*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 13*, 186*2*

Where *Hamilton*

By whom *M. Burris*; term *during war*
in the 4th

Remarks:

M. Burris

To 1640 S. M. M. Co

Martin Fitzpatrick

Regt, Co. I, 1640 S. M. Co

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Sept 1 to Oct 13, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 23, 1864.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Rel. to duty

Book mark:

J. A. Harris

I

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Fitzpatrick

Priv., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.
m

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862

Apr. 13. Hamilton

Joined by enlistment

Nov 1863

Absent sick at

Warrensburg Mo.

since Nov. 17. 63

Sept. 1864

Absent sick in camp

at Lexington Mo. since

Aug 24. 64

Oct 1864

Absent sick at Lexing

ton Mo. since Sept. 24

64

Mch. 1865

Mch. 29. 65. Lexington

Mo. Transfd to Co "M"

1 M. S. M. Cav.

Apr. 1865. (Co M)

Apr 17. 1865 Warrensburg

Book mark:

(over)

Tan Parker

APR. 20

36637038

1896.

*Mo. Discharged
by reason of expiration
of term of service*

J

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mr. J. Fleming

Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *1 1/4* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Bolivar, Miss.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 3*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin*

By whom *T. B. Biggs*; term *During the war* *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged Apr 4 1863.*

L. V. F. Hughes

I

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. J. Fleming

Capt., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863.

Apr. 4: 63 Livingston
Dischd for Disa-
bility

Book mark :

San Francisco

[66]

Copyright.

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mrs. D. Fleming

....., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1867

*Absent on detached service
with 2. M. since Dec
27. 67.*

Book mark :

Sam. H. Hanks

[646]

Copyright.

J / S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. Flemming

Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10 $\frac{3}{4}$* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Where born *Boliver, Miss.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Gallatin*

By whom *L. B. Wigger*; term *A* y'rs. *During the War in 3.*

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Hemming
Pat., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864

Absent on detached
service as escort
for Col McFerran

June 1864

Absent left Camp on
escort June 29, 64

Book mark :

Van Hook

7

U. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Armed Fletcher

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Lincoln, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 4, 186 3.

Where Elberny, Mo.

By whom Sgt. Balch; term 1 yr.

Remarks: Valuable

Fletcher

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. Fletcher

Port., Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863

June 4. Albany
Enlisted in Co.

Apr 1864

Absent on det serv.
in pursuit of Quan-
triel & Band since
Apr 28. 64

Fletcher

Book mark:

Van Vranken

71

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ira G. Fletcher

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 22, 1863.

Where Warrensburg

By whom J. F. Perry; term 3 mo. y'rs.

Remarks:

S. M. Cav.

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ira G Fletcher

Co M, *1* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *45* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Grundy, Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 22*, 186*3*.

Where *Warrensburg*

By whom *Capt. Reary*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. S. Bond

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. G. Fletcher

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864

Absent detailed to
carry provision return
to Sedalia Mo. since
Jan 26 64

Feb 1864

Absent detailed
to go to Warrensburg
for rations Feb 25 64

June 1864 to Aug 1864

Absent on duty as
Prov. Guard at Ox-
ton Mo. since June
25. 64

Feb 1865 Co teamster

Mar 1865

Mar 31 65 Pleasant
Hill Mo. Transferred
to Co "M" 10th MS Mo.

Book mark:

Van Duxen

[646]

Copyright.

W
T
1 S. M. Law Moo.
James Fletcher
Sgt. Co. 1 Regt 2nd S. M. Co.

Case Number:

11 10 0 3 1

Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Feb 28, 1903

Stamp numbers:

Dec 28 1902

Also are 8 1/2 mo inf

1 1/2 mo inf

I

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Steven Fletcher

Co. *M*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Grundy, Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 19*, 186*3*.

Where *Warrensburg*

By whom *St. Smith*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Fletcher
Capt., Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863.

Nov 19 Warrensburg
Enlisted in Co.

Apr. 1864.

Absent escorting pro-
vision train to
Warrensburg.

May 1864

Absent detailed to
escort baggage
train to Warrensburg
Mo. May 27. 64

June 1864

Absent
On duty as patrol
& picket guard on
the Osage River
since June 26. 64

July 1864

Absent on patrol
duty on the Osage
River since July 2/64

Book mark:

(over)

Van Hatten

APR. 20.

36637041

1896.

Aug 1864

Absent escorting
subsistence train to
Warrensburg Mo.
since Aug. 27. 64

Feb 1865.

Absent on detached
service to Independ-
ence.

Mar 1865.

Mar 31. 65. Pleasant
Hill, Mo. Transferred
to Co "M". 1st Cav. Mo. Inf.

F

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Folmsbee

Capt. Co. B. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Cincinnati Ohio*

Occupation *Physician*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 5th*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin Mo.*

By whom *Maj. Cox*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Resigned on account
of ill health Oct 23^d/63.*

Dunton

F | 1 Cav. | Mo.
S. M.

W. H. Holmes.
Capt. Co. B. Detachment 1st Cav. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Independence, Mo.,

for the month of March 31, 1863,

dated March 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

(000)

Charles S. Koch,

Capt.

1 Cat. S.M. Mo.

11th Feb. 1896

Capit. Co. B

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of June 10, 1863.

dated June 10, 186³.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

Geo. Blackwood

(508)

Copy

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Folmsbee
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. - Present.

June to Sept. 1862.

Present.

Oct. 1862.

Absent at Galliton
on detach. serv. to return
Nov. 4. 62.

Nov. 1862. - Present.

Dec 1862

Absent. Leave of absence
granted by Gen Curtis
S. O. 88. dated St Louis
Mo. Dec 23. 62.

Jan 1863

Absent with leave by
S. O. 23. dated St Louis
Jan 26. 63 by com-
mand of Maj Gen
Curtis.

Feb 1863.

Absent with leave

Book mark:

(over)

Jan 1863
Jan 1863

APR. 20.

36637072

1896.

since Feb 9. 63. S.O. 36
dated St. Louis Feb 9. 63
by order of Maj. Gen
Curtis

Mch. 1863.

Absent without leave by
S.O. No. 78. Hd Qrs Dept
of the Mo. St Louis Mo
Mch 23. 63.

Apl to July 1863.

Present

Aug 1863.

Present, Comdg Post.

Sept. 1863.

Absent on scout.

Oct 1863.

Resigned Oct 23. 63
order No 147. Hd Qrs
State of Mo. Oct 23. 68

F | *1* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

George B Ford

Co. 4, *1* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 4*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin*

By whom *S P Cox* *During the War*; term *on M. y'ra.*

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability Dec - 1863

George B Ford

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George B. Ford
Priv., Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863.

Absent sick at
Warrensburg, Mo.
since Nov. 19. 63.

Dec 1863

Dec. 23/63 Warrensburg
Discharged for
disability

Book mark :

Van Dusen

4

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert S. Ford

Sergt. Co. 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Green hair Dark

Where born Mt. Generey Ky.

Occupation Merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When April 3, 1862

Where Gallatin

By whom M. Purris; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Killed in Guerrillas June 14 1864 in La Fayette Co Mo.

Wm. W. W.

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Y. Ford
^{1st Supt.}
1 Supt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862 1st Supt
On extra duty from
Apr. 28. Building
Block House

Jan 1864
Absent at Warrens-
burg Mo since
Jan 25. 64 as Witness
before a Genl Court
Martial

June 1864 (1st Supt)
June 14. 64 Lafayette
Co. Mo. - Killed by
Guerrillas

Book mark :

Tan Haman

F

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Fore

Co. D, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair black

Where born Prince Edward Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 13, 1862

Where Linneus

By whom W. H. Brownlee; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered into service

Feb. 19. 62 at Linneus Mo. by
Thos. B. Biggs

Transferred to Co. "F" 1st Cav.
M.S.M. Mar. 17. 1862. by
order Lt. Col. Woolfolk

Jan. 1862

F

11

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert H Fore

Co.

F. 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

dark

hair

black

Where born

Prince Edwards Co. Va

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 13

1862

Where

Lincoln Mo

By whom

W. H. Brownlee

Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service

Remarks:

Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service

Marionburg Mo

20 July

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. ...

Priv., Co. 7, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Cyph

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. 1862 (20)

Transferred to Capt.
Wilkinson's Co. 7 by
order of Lt. Col. Woolfox
Mich. 13. 62

(Co 7) Gain by transfer
from Capt. Wm. A. Shulton's
Co. by order of Lt. Col.
Woolfox Mich. 12. 62

Feb 1864 - (Purple)

Absent on furlough
from Feb 24. 64 at
Linn Co Mo.

Feb 1865. (Sergeant)

20. Hannsburg Mo.
Dischg. & expiration
of service

Book mark:

Van Vanden

3

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Almon M. Foreman

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray Hair Light

Where born Christian, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 21 March, 1862

Where Albany, N.Y.

By whom Maj. J. P. Co. 6; term 12 mo.

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service 21 March.

Almon M. Foreman

I

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

^x
Aaron N. Foreman

Pvt. E, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864

Absent on furlough
to Quincy Co. Mo. since
Apr 20 64 by ord Genl
Brown

Nov 1864

Absent on scout to
Lexington Mo. since
Nov 29 64

x also in

Book mark:

Van Hatten

[546]

Copyright.

7.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry B. Foreman

Co. C

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 14 5 years; height 57 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray hair Dark

Where born Montgomery, Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 1862

Where Albany, Ga

By whom Maj. S. P. Cox, term 12 months

Remarks: Discharged

and final state-

ments given Sept

22, at Lexington,

Mo. by order of

Brig. Genl. Evans

Discharged

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo:

Henry H. Forman

Ort., Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862

Absent

Jan 1863

Jan 8. Lexington

*Discharged for
disability and
Genl Curtis*

Book mark:

Jan. Forman

F.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Foreman

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue Hair Dark

Where born Christian, Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 186

Where Albany

By whom Maj. J. L. Lobb; term 12 mos.

Remarks: Discharged

Jan. 9/63, at Maj.
Genie Schafieid

Green

4 | 1 S.M. | Mo.
bury.

John W. Foreman
1st Co. E. 1 Regt. heavy M.S.M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of November, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark: _____

Geo. Blackwood

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. W. Forman
Corp., Co. E., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863

Absent sick at Lexington Mo. since Nov 20 63

Jan. 1864

*Jan 6 64 Warrensburg
Disch'd for disability*

Book mark:

Jan 1864

97 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Baxter

Co. C, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Gale Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Milan, Mo.

By whom A. M. Crockett; during war term in my's.

Remarks:

E. E. Porter

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Foster

Cop., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863.

Absent sent to Hosp
at Warrensburg since
Nov 28. 63

Mich. 1864

Absent on detached
ser at Chapin Hill
since Mich. 6. 64
by order of Col Mc
Farran

June 1864

Absent sick in Hosp
at Warrensburg Mo
since June 5 64

Oct 1864

Absent as Jefferson City
Mo.

Nov 1864

Absent on detached
service to Warrensburg
Mo since Nov. 29. 64

Book mark:

Van Vranken

F

| /

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Fowler

Co. L. 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Crawford, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 19, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson
+ Lt. Caldwell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Residence + Rochester

Andrew Stewardsville

Buchanan Co. Mo.

+ As on book.

Nichol

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Fowler
prst, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appear on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863

Aug 10 Lexington
Discharged for
disability

Book mark:

[546]

W. H. H. H. H.

Copied.

F | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Foy

Co L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Marion Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 14, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died at Palmyra
Mo. Nov. 7/62 with
Typhoid fever.

Nichol

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abram Fox

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 -

(Capt Johnson's Co of Cavalry
acting as Artillery)

Nov 7. 62. Palmyra

Died of disease

Book mark:

Van Harn

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton S. Fox

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Vermillion Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 24, 1862

Where Milan Mo

By whom A. M. Woolfolk; term in May 'rs.

Remarks:

E. Fox

F | 1 car 5 M. M

M. S. Fox

Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't M. S. M., Car

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for to 31 Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 1, 1864.

How employed Ward Master

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Description rolls

Book mark :

A. J. Anderson

I

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton S Fox

priv

Corp, Co. *6*, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1867

*Absent building block
houses Apr 29. 67*

June 1867

*Absent on block house
since June 1. 67*

Jan 1868 (Corp)

*Absent on furlough
since Jan 13. 68*

Mch. 1868

*Absent on detached
ser. at Chaple Hill*

*since Mch. 6. 68 by
order of Col McGowan*

Sept & Oct 1868

*Absent (sent on cars)
at Jefferson City Mo.*

1868

Book mark:

Van Vranken

J

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Fraker

Co M, / Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Green, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 12*, 1863.

Where *Smithton*

By whom _____; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged July 28/64, by reason of a Surgeons Certificate of disability, at Lexington Mo., by order of General Rosecrans. Descriptive List, Pay & clothing account made out and handed to Adj't to be forwarded.*

J. B. Doud

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Frankes
Capt., Co. M., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863.

Sept. 16 Lexington
Enlisted

July 1864

Became sick in Corp'l
at Lexington Mo

Aug 1864

July 20th Lexington
Mo. - Discharged
for disability.

Book mark:

Jan. Frankes

[546]

Copyist.

T

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Aug. Grauenberger

Co. *A*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *6½* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Where born *Koenigsberg, Prussia*

Occupation *Timber*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mich 17*, 186 *3*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *Capt Sterling*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *to Regt (of 4)*

W. G. Hughes

F

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mary S. Traier

Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Darvess. Mo.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 24* 1862.

Where *Callatin. Mo.*

By whom *Adj. Cox*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Transferred from*

Capt. M. Lee's Co. 54.

March 17, 1862. Promoted
to corporal May 11, 1863.

J. C. Taylor

(224)

Copyright

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

H. C. Frasier
Priv. Corp., Co. G., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. (Priv.)
On extra duty at
block house.

Aug 1863. (Corp.)
Absent on scout
since Aug 20 63

Jan 1864
Absent on escort
to Warrensburg Mo
since Jan 30 64

Apr. 1864.
Absent guard duty
Lexington Mo

* Frasier

Book mark :

[545]

Jan. Hannen
Copyist.

F | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi Hrazier

Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.
Complexion *Light*
Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*
Where born *Green, Ky.*
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 24*, 186 *2*.
Where *Gallatin*
By whom *Col. M. F. Green*; term *During the war* *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Frazier

Pvt., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862

*Absent on detach
serv. with 2 m. m.*

Dec 27, 62

Mar 1864

*Absent at Dover
Station*

Apr 1864

Absent sick

Book mark :

San Hanken

F / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Mason

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Shelby Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 14, 1862.

Where Ballston Mo.

By whom Haj Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. C. Taylor

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Miles Frazier
Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1867

On extra duty at
Block House

Jan 1864

Absent since Jan
30/64

Book mark :

Van Danner

[546]

Copyist.

F

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Grazier

Co. *A*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Clinton Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Gallatin*

By whom *J. B. Bigges* *During the term Mo.*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

Mr. G. Hughes

To War S.M. Mo.

Samuel Traquin

Pvt, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't *War S.M. Mo.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Lexington, Mo.,**

for *Dated April 30, 1864.*

Attached to hospital:

When *April 9, 1864.*

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Morris

T. Hear S. M. M.

Samuel Trajira

Regt, Co. *A*, 1. *Regt. M. S. M.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at

Lexington, Mo.,

for

May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

Apr 9, 1864.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 1864.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Ret to duty.

Book mark:

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Frazier
Privt., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864

Absent sick

June 1864

Absent Stationed
at Knob Noster Mo
since June 21. 64

Book mark:

Van Vranken

F | | S. M. Cav. ' **Mo.**

Wm. Harrison
Bugler, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.
Complexion *Fair*
Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*
Where born *Dariess. Mo.*
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 3*, 1862.
Where *Fallatin Mo.*
By whom *Maj. Roy*; term *3* y'rs.
Remarks: *Transferred from*
Capt. McGee's Co. (4th)
March 10, 1862. Promoted
to 1 Bugler March 16, 1862.

J. C. Taylor

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Fraser

Priv., Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1864

*Absent guard
duty Lexington
Mo.*

Dec. 1864

*Pro. Guard since
last return.*

+ Fraser

Book mark:

Van Dorn

F

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James French

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *11 1/2* inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Muskingum Co. Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 5th

, 186*2*.

Where

Gallatin Mo.

By whom

Maj. Cox

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunton

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. M. French.
Sgt., Co. C., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863.

Absent on furlough

Jan. 1864

Absent on detach. serv.
as guard at Chilton
Mo. since Jan 23 64

July & Aug. 1864

Present

Oct. 1864

Absent on detach.
serv. at Jefferson City
since Oct. 5 64

Book mark :

Van Hatten

[546]

Copyist.

F | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jessie H. French

Co. G | 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born De Witt, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 5, 1862.

Where Gallatin, Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for
insanity, June
30, 1863.

J. S. Taylor

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ *Jesse M. French*
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct to Dec 1862
Nurse in Reg'l Hosp.
(since last return)

Mich 1863.
Absent sick in Port
Hosp. at Lexington Mo
since Mich 8. 63

June & July 1863
Absent sick at Port
Hosp. Lexington Mo

+ *Jesse M. French*

Book mark:

Van Hatten

F

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Albert Fricke

Co.

A

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32 $\frac{3}{4}$* years; height *5* feet *11 $\frac{1}{2}$* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *grey*; hair *dark*

Where born *Berlin, Prussia*

Occupation *Saddler*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mich 18*, 186 *3*.

Where *St. Louis 'Mo.*

By whom *Capt Stierlin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *to Regt Ap 4"*

W. T. Hughes

F

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram F Friend

Co. D, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Sunset, Penn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 19, 1862.

Where Linn Co.

By whom Thos B. Biggs; term War in Mo. y'ra.

Remarks: Mustered into service
Feb. 15, 1862. at Harrisonville
Linn Co. Thos B. Biggs

As on book

Van Vranken

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram F Friend

Co. F.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

hair

dark

Where born

Summers Co. Pennsylvania

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 19

1862

Where

Summers Co. Pennsylvania

By whom

Thos B. Bigger

term

1 yr.

Remarks:

Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service Feb 21. 1863. Mansburg, Mo.

H. F. Friend

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram F. Friend
Capt., Co. ^{1st}₇, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1862. ("20")

Trans- transferred to Capt.
Milkins Co "7" by
order of Lt Col Woolfolk
Mich. 13. 62

Gain (Co "7") by trans-
fer from Capt Wm
Shelton & by order of
Lt Col Woolfolk Mich
62.

Feb 1863.

Absent in pursuit
of deserters

Apr. 1864

Absent at Wellington
Station Lafayette Mo.

Feb. 1865.

20th Marchburg
Vic. Reading & pur-
sue of deserters

Book mark:

[546]

Copyright.

Samuel L. Crisley
Corpl
Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

2377067

Date : _____

Aug 17

, 1904.

Stamp number: 36637-55 Return
36637-21 Manuscript. Bk.

Dr. Williams' Pink Pills

70. Thrall

L

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter Frisbee

Co. *C*

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *43* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*

; hair *Light*

Where born *Not known Pennsylvania*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Gallatin*

By whom *M. R. Harris*

; term *during war* *in Mo. yrs.*

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

Dec 18 1863

Walter Frisbee

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walker, E. S. by

Priv., Co. *I*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862

*Absent at Helges Regt
as Corp Nurse since
May 30 62*

Aug 1862

*Absent in Corp at
Breckenridge since
last month*

Sept 1862

*Absent on extra duty
as Corp Att'd since
last return*

Oct 1862

*Absent in Corp at
Breckenridge since
last return.*

Nov 1862

*Absent sick at Brex-
enridge since last
return.*

Dec 1862 - Discharged

Book mark:

1 over 1

Van Hatten

APR. 20

36637052

1896.

for disability Dec 18/62
Lexington

F

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C Fry

Co. *D*

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *39* years; height *5* feet *9 1/4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Morgan, Ala.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 10*, 186*3*.

Where *Unionville*

By whom *Sgt Canby*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks. *Mustered into service*
Oct 5 1863. at Hannenburg
Mo. by Lieut. Campion.
Discharged for disability
Aug. 3. 1864

Tan Hanten

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Day
Capt., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863
Aug 16 Unionville
Enlisted

Mch 1864
Absent on scout
since Mch 30 64

Aug 1864
Aug 3, 63 at
Camp Brown, Mo.
Discharged for
disability

Book mark :

Van Hatten

F

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin C. Fulcher

Pr, Co. *B*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Tennessee*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 5th*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin Mo.*

By whom *Maj. Cox*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died at home in
Hamilton Mo. April 16th
1862, Inventory and
final statements forwarded
Jan'y 26th 1863.*

Dunton

J

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Theophilus P. Fulkerson

....., Co. *K*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *11 1/4* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Grundy Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 16*....., 1863.

Where *Grundy Co.*

By whom *Capt Perry*.....; term *12 mo.* y'rs.

Remarks:

Sonhimer

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Theophilus P. Fulkerson

Co. *M*, *1* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *11 1/4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Grundy Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 16*, 186*3*.

Where *Grundy Co.*

By whom *Capt. Peery*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

(224)

Captain

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ *F. C. Culverson*

Part., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863.

*July 16. Gundy Co.
Enlisted*

Nov 1863.

*Absent sick at Warren
burg Mo. since Nov 19. 63*

June 1864

*Absent on duty as
patrol & picket guard
on the Osage River
since June 26. 64*

July 1864

*Absent on patrol
duty on the Osage
River since July 21.
64*

Aug 1864

*Absent escorting
substance train
to Warrensburg Mo
since Aug 27. 64*

Book mark:

(over)

Wm. H. Hannon

APR. 20.

36637051

1896.

Sept. 1864

On duty as teamster

Oct. 1864.

Absent at Jefferson
City since Oct. 8. 64

Jan 1865.

Absent on detached
service since Jan 10
'65 to take private
horses to North Mo.

Feb 1865.

Absent escorting pro
vision train from
City since Feb 25. 65

Mar 1865.

Mar 21. 65 Moved over
hill. 3.10. Transferred
to Co "M" / Cav 4th M.

+ N.P.

H. F. / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Frederick J. Fisher

Co. *1*, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Harrison Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 26*, 186*2*.

Where *Callahan*

By whom *J. H. Smith*; term *3 mo. 3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

Nov. 15, 84 at Harrisonburg Mo.

By order of Genl. Rosecrans.

Final statement given.

W. H. H.

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Fuller
 Pvt.
 Corp., Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862.

On extra ordinary duty
 from Apr. 28 Building
 Block House

Dec 1862

Absent escort of
 Steamboat by order
 of Col M. Sherman
 since Dec 28. 62

Apr 1863.

Absent since Apr 23.
 '63 in search of
 deserters in Harrison
 Co Mo.

Nov 1863 to Feb & Apr 1864 (Corp)

Absent sick at
 Warrensburg Mo since
 Nov 19. 63 in hosp

May & June 1864

Absent sick with malarial
 fever since May 23. 64

Book mark:

(over)

A. J. Fuller

APR. 20.

36637050

1896.

July 1864

1st Regt. Mass. Cav.
Regt. Corp of 1st Regt.
2nd Mass. Cav. July 1864

Sept 1864 & Oct 1864

1st Regt. Mass. Cav.
at Frying Pan Mountain
Sept. 25 64

Nov 1864

Nov 17. 64 Warrensburg
Discharged

Andrew

26 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Puller

Co 26, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *7 3/4* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Where born *South Carolina*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 17*, 186*2*

Where *Mayeville De Kalb Co. Mo.*

By whom *E. C. Harry*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayle

Mo.

Part, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862

Abrent on 11.7.20

Apr. 2862

June 1867.

Absent

Aug 1862.

Absent. sick since

Aug 8. 62.

March 1869

Mar. 10. 63. Independence

Discharged for disability

Book mark :

Paul Hanken

F S. M. Cav. Mo.

William L. Fuller

Co. *1* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *12* feet *4 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Light*

Where born *Harrison Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Fullerton*

By whom *M. Morris*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Reenlisted in 13th Mo. Cav.*
Oct. 20th 10th Feb. 1865

F# | *1 Cav Sm* | *Mo.*

W. J. Fuller
Privt., Co I, *1* Reg't *Mo. Sm Cav*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Warrensburg, Mo.,**

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186 *4*

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 15*, 186 *4*

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

No Descriptive Roll

Book mark:

Kennedy

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Fuller
Reg't, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864
Sept. 18. 64 Lexington
Mo. & District.

Book mark :

[546]

Wm. H. Harnen

Copyist.

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Luller
Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862

Absent as part of
Steamboat by order
of Col. McFueran
since Dec 28. 62

Oct 1864.

Oct. 6. 64 Jefferson City
Mo. Apprehended
from desertion Oct
6. 64 at Jefferson-
City Mo.

Absent in arrest
at Jefferson City Mo.
since Oct. 6. 64

Book mark:

[546]

Wm. Luller

C. print.

F. | 1 S. M. | Mo.

William Fuller
Priv. Co. 2^d Regt. M. S. M.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at the Post of
Jefferson City, Missouri, during the month of
October, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured

When captured, 186 .

When committed Aug. 15, 1864

On what charges committed Brought to the Post

of good order & Mil. Dis.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

49

Will. Carke

(5000)

Copyist

F

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George C Fullerton

Co. D

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Knox Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 15, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom Thos B. Biggs, term Mo. y. ra.

Remarks: Promoted 5th Sgt
May 6, 1862

Reduced in consequence
of disability Oct. 1, 1862
Discharged and final
statements given on the
28th day of Nov. 1862. by reason
of Surgeon's Certificate of
Disability

Tan Harker

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ *G. D. Fullerton*
Sgt
Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 + Sep 1, 1862
Abrun + left near
Laclede Station
Mo. since Aug 21, 62

Nov 1862
Nov 29, 62 Sudalia
Mo. Discharged
for disability

+ *G.C.*

Book mark:

Wm Hansen

26 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Ferguson
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion dark.

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Green Ind.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 15, 1862.

Where Maysville & Adair Co. Mo.

By whom E. C. Harvey, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayle

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. Ferguson
Port. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862
Aberson on desert
Apr. 28 62

Book mark:

San Francisco

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ferguson
Priv, *Co. 26*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1867

Absent sick since
Aug 8. 67

Nov 1863.

Absent on furlough
since Nov 15. 63.

May 1864

Absent on scout
since May 29. 64

Jan 1865.

Absent on escort to
take Private Horses
to North Mo.

Ferguson

Book mark:

Jan Hansen

1. McCaw, Mo.

Thomas J. Ferguson
Reg. 10. 1 Reg. 10. McCaw.

Case Number:

250255

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Jan 16

1906

Stamp numbers:

Reg. 2570250

N.R. 34536174

N.R. 3663001

Seamus

Searcher

G | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Gabriel

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Shelby, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 12, 1863.

Where Smithton

By whom _____; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J R B David

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Gabriel

Cvt., Co M, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Absent on furlough, warrensburg from Jan 18 to Feb 8, 1864, to go to Worth Co. Mo.

June 1864. Acting as Co. teamster.

Nov. 1864. Absent in Hospital in St. Joseph.

Book mark:

[544]

Speaker

Copyist

E

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Squire Gairbreath

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Henry Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. C. Taylor

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Squire Galbreath

Post, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. & Nov. 1863. Detailed
as Orderly for Post.

Pro-Mar. Oct. 23/63.

Jan. 1864. Driving Co. team
since last return.

Feb. 1864. Absent on furlough
since Feb. 24/64.

Mar. 1864. On duty in Post
Company since Mar. 19/64.

Apr. 1864. Absent on guard
duty at Lexington, Mo.

June, Aug. to Oct. 1864. Absent
on detached service in
Com'sy Dept. Lexington
Mo. since Mar. 19/64.

Jan. 1865. In company at this
station since last re-
turn.

Book mark:

Spencer

G 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.
William Garbe
Pot , Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.
a

Case Number:

3083129

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

7-16-1912

Stamp numbers:

N.B. 32877543

Ret. 36637154

see also 5 S.M. Cav.

W.D. Campbell

Ly | / S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

* *Peter Garity*

_____, Co. *A*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *grey*; hair *dark*

Where born *Galway, Ireland*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 14*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Wm. Stirling*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Not enlisted*

* Entire entry, except
remarks, cancelled.

W. T. Hughes

G | *1* S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*

George Garner

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *40* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Hobby, England*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 19*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

By whom *Maj. Albin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Killed by Guerrillas*
Jackson Co. Mo. Mar.
22/63.

Nichol

G / S. M. Cav. Mo.
Benjamin Garrett
M, / Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.
Complexion *Light*
Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*
Where born *Andrew, Mo.*
Occupation *Farmer*

* ENLISTMENT.

When *July 25*, 1863.
Where *Gallatin*
By whom *during war.*
; term *y'rs.*
Remarks: *Died in Regimental*
Hospital at Warrens-
burg, Mo. March 7/64.

Supplied from Reg'tl Des.
Book

J. B. Bond
(200g) *Copyist.*

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

B. F. Garrett

Capt., Co. *M*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1863. Aug. 10, Lexington, Discharged for Disability.

Book mark :

Sprecher

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Garrett

Capt., Co. *M*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Feb. 1864. Absent in Hospital at Warrensburg, Mo.
Mch. 1864. Died Mch. 9, 1864.
in Regimental Hospital,
at Warrensburg, Missouri,
of disease contracted while
in the line of his duty in
the service United States
Army.*

Book mark :

Sprecher

[560]

Copyist.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 5 years; height 2 feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes

; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

term in Mo'y'ra.

Remarks:

received in battle

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Garrett

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. & Sept. 1862. Absent
left sick at Laclede
Station since Aug. 26/62.

Nov. 1862. Absent in Sullivan
Co. Mo. & disabled by
reason of wounds received
in action.

Feb. 1863. Feb. 7. Sedalia.
Mo. Disch'd of Disability.

Book mark :

Sprecher

L | *1* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Benjamin F. Garrison

Co. *A* | *1* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Danvers, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Gallatin*

By whom *W. B. Biggart*; term *During the war in Mo.* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged April 28,*
1863.

W. E. Hughes

Ly

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

P. F. Garrison

Priv., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1863. Apr. 8/63. Lexington. Discharged for Disability.

Book mark :

[546]

Oppecher

Copyist.

G | 1 S. M. Cav. ' Mo.

Josiah Garsting

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark; hair red

Where born Junata Co., Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 4, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj. Albin; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Killed by Guerrillas
in Jackson Co. Mo.
Jan. 8/63.

Nichol

G | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen M. Gaskill
Pr, Co. B, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark hair Dark

Where born Tompkins Co. New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to 4th Sergt.

Apr. 1st / 62 & to 1st

Feb 11th / 63.

Promoted to Capt. Nov. 9th

/ 63. Resigned his

commission April 2^d / 64.

Dunton

L | *1* *S. M.* *Mo.*
hary

S. M. Gaskill
Sergt. Co. B. 1 Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of *September*, 186*3*,

dated *September 30*, 186*3*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Geo. Blackwood

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen N. Gaskill
Sgt.
1st Sgt., Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
1st Lt. Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Absent building
blockhouses Apr. 2nd 1862.

Aug. 1863. Absent on scout
after Quantril.

June 1864. Absent on fur-
lough since June 1st 1864
for 20 days.

July 1864. (1st Sergt.) July 7th,
Gumantown, Discharged to
accept promotion to 1st
Lieut same Co.

(1st Lt.) Present. Mustered in
as 1st Lt. Co. B. 1st Cav. Mo. S. M.
by Lt. Campion, to take ef-
fect from July 5th 1864.

Aug. 1864. Present Commanding
Co. since Aug. 14th 1864.

Sept. & Oct. 1864. Present.

Nov. 1864. Absent Comdg. ac-
cort to Warrensburg
Absent since Nov. 28th 1864.

Book mark:

(over)

Sprecher

APR. 20

36637104

1896.

Continued -

*Dec. 1864 & Jan. 1865. Present
on special duty as A. A.
2. M. & A. A. C. S. since last
return S. O. 1, dated Ad. 2nd
Station Pleasant Hill, Mo.
Nov. 12/64.*

*Feb. 1865. Presence or absence
not stated. His Co. has
been mustered out and
he is preparing his re-
turns for that purpose.*

G

1

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Gay

Co. H

1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 1/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes blk.; hair blk.

Where born Gentry Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 27, 1862.

Where Maizeville Dekalb Co. Mo.

By whom C. C. Harvey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayle

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Gray

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1862. Absent on pa-
role at Benton Bar-
racks since last
return.

Book mark :

speaker

Ly | */* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Daniel Gentry

Co. *A*, *1* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Green, Ohio*

Occupation *Black Smith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 3*, 1862

Where *Gallatin*

By whom *T.B. Biggs*; term *During the war in Mo.* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 16*
1863.

T.B. Biggs

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Gentry

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. absent in pursuit of horse thief since June 16/62.

Oct. to Dec. 1862. Blacksmith.

Jan. & Feb. 1863. absent on detached service since Jan. 2/63.

Apr. 1863. Apr. '63 Lexington, Discharged for disability.

* Also appears as Gentry & Justice.

Book mark:

G

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Phillip Gentry

Co. K, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

x DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When June 30, 1863.

Where Princeton

By whom Capt Peery; term 1 Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Recruit. Rejected by
Post Surgeon at Lexington
Mo. September 5, 1862.

as shown on back

A. Ashmead

Clerk

Clerk

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip Gentry

Priv., Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. 1863. Sept. 16, Lex-
ington. Rejected by
Surgeon.*

Book mark :

[505]

Spencer

Copyright.

G | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James O. George

Co. *M*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *48* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Garrett, Ky.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 15*, 186*5*.

Where *Gentry Co.*

By whom _____; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks: *Elected 1st. Mor.*

5/6 5, Did not enter

on duty as such. failed

to pass examination be-

fore the board at St.

Louis, Mo. Discharged

June 30/65, by reason

of a Surgeon's Certificate

of Disability.

M. D. Dred

g

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James O. George

Sgt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

1st Sgt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Absent. Commissioned 1st Lt. At Jefferson City waiting musters in By order Col. Lacey.

Feb. 1864. (1st Sgt.) absent on furlough Feb. '64. Warrensburg, Mo. to go to Gentry Co. Mo.

Book mark :

Sprecher

G | *1* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Robert M. George

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Woodberry, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 25*, 186 .

Where *Albany*

By whom ; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert M. George

Capt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Sgt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Aug. 10, Lexington enlisted

Jan. 1864. (Sgt.) Absent on scout.

Apr. 1864. Absent on detached service with Lt Cobb.

Book mark:

G 15th Cav Mo

Henry E. Gibson
Art
Bexmith Co. K. / Regt Mo S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

2912158

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Mch 1, 1910.

Stamp numbers:

Des 32877288

Ret 30037144

G

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Gibson

Prst, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Monroe County Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability at Breckenridge Mo. June 18th 1862.

Dunton

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Gilbert

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes dark; hair Sandy

Where born Miami, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb., 1867

Where Milan, Mo.

By whom Wm. Doolittle; term 10 y'rs.

Remarks:

598 P. 1.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. Gilbert

Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Absent Building
Block Houses, Apr. 29/62.

Book mark :

[546]

Speaker

Copyist.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Gilbert

Ant, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.
Corp.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Absent sick at home since June 27/62.

Aug. 1862. Absent left sick at Laclede Station since Aug. 25/62.

Nov. 1862. Absent sick in stock at Lexington, Mo. On leave home Oct 27/62. Still sick.

Jan. 1863. Jan 7/63, Sedalia. Dropped from rolls as Deserter.

Mch. 1863. (Corp.) Mch. 7/63 Sedalia restored to duty from desertion.

Oct. 1864. Absent at Jefferson City, Mo.

Feb. 1865. Absent at Pleasant Hill in stock since Feb. 21.

Book mark :

G | *1* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Robert T. Gilkey

G | *1*
Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *9½* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Greenup, Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sep 13*, 186*3*

Where *Lexington, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ballinger* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

T. C. Taylor

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert T. Gilkey

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Oct. 1/63, Lexington, Mo. Enlisted in Co. by Capt. Ballinger.

Nov. 1863. Absent detached service to draw pay in Provisional Militia.

Mch. 1864. Absent escort to Warrensburg, Mo. since Mch. 30/64.

Apr. 1864. Absent guard duty Lexington, Mo.

June 1864. Absent escorting prisoners to Jefferson City, Mo. since June 26/64, order 1st Lt. Hm. Keinger, Comdg.

Post.
Sept. & Dec. 1864. Cooking for Co.

Book mark :

Speicher

G

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Gillespie

4th Co. 1st Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Jackson Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Febr. 20, 1862

Where Gallatin

By whom J. H. Smith; term during war

Remarks: Discharged for disability Dec. 22 '1873

Mason

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Gillespie

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Absent sick in
Harrison Co. since
Nov. 19/62.

May 1863. Escort for for-
age train.

June 1863. In charge of es-
cort.

Dec. 1863. Dec. 27/63 Clinton,
Mo. Discharged for disa-
bility by order of Gen.
Crown.

Book mark :

Sprecher

ly 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Thomas Gillispie
Co. 5, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5-9 1/2 feet 9 1/2 inches.
Complexion light
Eyes blue; hair light
Where born Squawville, Va.
Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 22, 1862
Where Milan, Mo.
By whom A. H. Woolfolk, term in Missouri
Remarks: Transferred from
Capt. Miller's Co. to Capt.
Phillips' Co. by order of
Lieut. Col. A. H. Woolfolk
March 22, 1862

Woolfolk

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Gillespie

Pvt. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Bk. Smith C

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1862. Lows Mch. 12/62. Lacked
by transfer to Capt Phillips Co.
by order of Lt. Col. Woolfolk.

Sept. 1862. (C. C.) Absent without
leave since Aug. 27/62.

Nov. 1862. Shoeing horses for Co.
daily.

Jan. 1863. Co. Blacksmith.

June 1863. Absent on block house
since June 1/63.

Nov. 1863. Absent without leave
since Nov. 29/63.

Mch. 1864. (Bk. Smith) Absent
on detached service at Chap
le Hill since Mch. 6/64 by
order of Col. McFarlane.

Sept. 1864. (Pvt.) Absent sent on
care to Jefferson Bldg. Mo.

Oct. 1864. Absent sick at Jef-
ferson.

Nov. 1864. Absent on detached

Book mark:

(over)

Spencer

APR. 20.

36637138

1896.

*Continued -
service to Warrensburg, Mo.
since Nov. 29/64. (Cancelled)*

**also appears as Gillispie.*

G

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bennona H. Gilligan

Co. 1 / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Mediak, Ill.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862

Where Gallatin, Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of disease
July 17, 1862.

J. C. Taylor

G 5 M CAV. Pto.

Wm O. Gilligan

Sergt. A, 1 Reg't Mo. Sm
Can.

Case Number:

3007099

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Apr 12, 1911

Stamp numbers:

C. O. B. 32876095

Pto 36637136

28 | *1* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James Githens

1, Co. *1*, *1* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *10 3/4* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Green*; hair *Light*

Where born *Nicholas Ky.*

Occupation *B. Smith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Febr. 26*, 186*2*.

Where *Gallatin*

By whom *J. H. Smith*; term *during war* *7 mo* *3 mo*

Remarks: *Discharged for disability April 12. 1863*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Githens

Priv., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862. Nurse in Hosp.

*July 1862. On extra duty
in Hosp.*

Book mark :

G | 1 S M Cav Mo
Samuel T. Githens
Pvt , Co. I . 1 Reg't Mo S M Cav

Case Number:

2900133

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

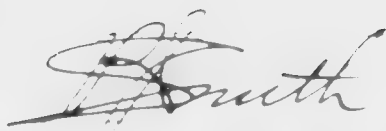
1/24

, 1910.

Stamp number:

D.B. 32877216

Ret. 36637134

A stylized signature in cursive script, appearing to read "D. Smith".

(573)

Searcher.

G

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Goodbrake

1st Lt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Columbiana Co. Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Capt.

April 14th / 64.

Mustered in by Lt.

Campion at Wrennburg

Mo. May 28 / 64.

Dunton

G | *I M.* | *1624.* | *Mo*

J. J. Goodbrake
1st Lieut Co. B. 1 Regt heavy M. S. M

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of *September*, 186*3*,

dated *September 30*, 186*3*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Leaves Return as 1st Lt + Adj't.

Book mark:

G | 1 | S.M. | 1160.

John S. Goodbrake
Lieut. Co. B., Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of *October*, 186³,

dated *Not dated*, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Post-Adjutant, twice*
last return

Book mark:

Geo. Blackwood

E | *I. M.* | *M*
1625

John T. Goodbrake
1st Lieut. Co B 1 Regt. Cav. M. I. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of *November*, 186*3*,

dated *Not dated*, 186*3*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Post Adjt.*

Book mark:

Jos Blackwood

G | I. M. | Mo.
| | |

John J. Goodbrake
Lieut. Co. B 1 Regt. Cav. M. I. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of December, 1863,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Returned to company

Book mark:

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Goodbrake

1st Lt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Capt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Present.

June 1862 to Aug. 1863. Present.

Sept. 1863. Present. Acting Post
Adjt at Lexington.

Oct. & Nov. 1863. Absent. Acting
Post Adjt. at Lexington.

Dec. 1863 to Feb. 1864. Present.

Cond'g Co. since Dec. 9/63.

Mar. 1864. Absent on detached
service for supplies at
Warrensburg, Mo. since
Mar. 29/64.

Apr. 1864. Present. Cond'g Co.
since last return.

May 1864. Absent. At Warrens-
burg to obtain supplies & to
be mustered as Capt. Absent
since May 28/64.

June 1864. Present. Promoted
to Capt. from 1st Lt. After
Mustered by Lt. Campion at

Book mark:

(over)

Spreecher

APR. 20.

36637133

1896.

Continued -

Warrensburg, May 20/64. ^{Regt.}
July 1864. Present. Comdg Co.
since last return.

Aug. 1864. Absent. On duty as
member of Court Martial
at Warrensburg, Mo. since
Aug. '74/64. S.O. 164, dated Hd.
Qrs. S. C. Mo. Warrensburg, Mo.

Aug. 9/64.
Sept. & Oct. 1864. Present
Comdg Co.

Nov. 1864. Present. Comdg.
Station since Nov. 26/64.

Dec. 1864. Absent. On detached
service at Warrensburg, Mo.
since Dec. 19, S.O. 25, dated
Hd. Qrs. Dist. Central Mo.
Warrensburg, Mo. Dec. '74/64.

Jan. 1865. Present. Relieved from
duty as member of G. C. M. S.O.
dated Hd. Qrs. Cent. Mo. Warren-
sburg, Mo. Jan. 7/64 & assumed Comdg
of Co. Jan 7/64.

Feb. 1865. Mustered out of service.

G / S. M. Cav. ' Mo.

Francis Gott

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Marion, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 12, 1863.

Where Smithton

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

W B Bond

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gott

Privt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864. Absent on
scout with Capt.
Jackson on Black-
water.

Book mark:

Spucher

G

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Souty

Co. *A*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Light*

Where born *Pickaway, Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 24*, 186*2*.

Where *Ballwin*

By whom *Col. M. F. Farnen*, term *1* y'r. *During, this was in Mo.*

Remarks:

M. F. Farnen

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Gouty

Part., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Absent on
furlough.

Apr. 1864. Absent sick.

June 1864. Absent Sta-
tioned at Knob Nos-
ter, Mo. since June 2nd/64.

Book mark:

G 1 S.M. Cav. Mo
Franklin W. Graham
Pvt., Co. L / Reg't Mo. S.M.

Case Number: Cav.

✓
7 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and
sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 4 - 1 -, 1914

Stamp numbers: OB 32877523

Ret. 42683638

" 42683685

" 42683719

" 31472650

" 31472624

Ret. 36637130

+ See also, Fred W. Graham
5 Mo. S. M. Cav. (1st orgn)

g A D Graham
Searcher.

G

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Grammar

Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Lawrence, Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 15, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom Thos B Biggs; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Feb 15, 62
at Unionville Mo by
Thos B Biggs

Van Vaman

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Grammer
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Absent Hunt-
ing Co. horses in Car-
roll Co. since June 28/62.

June to Dec. 1863. Absent
sent sick to Lexington,
Mo. June 7/63.

Jan. 1864. Aug. 9/63 at
Kansas City, Mo. Dis-
charged for Disability
Received notice Jan. 7/64.

*Also appears as Grammer

Book mark:

Spucher

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Daniel Grant
Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes gray; hair gray
Where born Burlington, Kentucky
Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 26, 1862
Where Lincoln, Mo.
By whom H. H. Brownlee; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Discharged for disability by order of Major General Smith at Paducah, Mo. Nov 3 1862.

W. O. Miller

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Grant
Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Nov. 3/62, Se-
dalia Mo. Discharged
for disability

Book mark:

G / S. M. Cav. ' Mo.

John C. Grantham

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Montgomery, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 3, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom T. B. Bigger ^{during the war in Mo.}; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed 1st sergeant

W. E. Hughes

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Grantham

Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sgt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. & June 1862. At work
on block house since
Apr. 27/62.

Apr. 1863. Apr. 7/63 Lexington
appointed 1st Sergt.

Nov. 1863. (Sergt.) Absent on
furlough since Nov. 2nd/63.

May 1864. Absent on detach-
ed service as escort for
Col. McFerran.

Book mark :

Spuche

Lg

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robt H. Spaulding

6 Corp, Co. *A*, *1* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Washington, Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 24*, 186 .

Where *Gallatin*

By whom *Col. McFurran*; term *1* y'rs. *During the term Mo.*

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 1*
1862.

L. V. Hughes

(1862)

Copy

g

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Grantham
Corpl., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. June, July & Sept. 1862. De-
tailed in Adj't's office
as clerk at exd. Crs. since
Apr. 1.

Oct. 1862. Absent on fur-
lough.

Dec. 1862. Sept. 6/62. Lex-
ington. Discharged for
disability.

Book mark :

Opucher

L / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm D. Grantham

Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *4 $\frac{3}{4}$* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Jackson, Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 24*, 186*2*.

Where *Gallatin*

By whom *Col M. P. Man*; term *During the war* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged Nov 30 1862.*

W. D. Hughes

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dennis Grantham

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Absent on detached service in Hamilton Hosp. Mo.

Nov. 1862. Nov. 30/62, Lexington, Mo. Discharged for Disability.

Book mark :

Oppecher

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. D. Grantham

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862. On duty
at hospital.

Book mark :

Spencer

G | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Gray

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Darvess Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 21, 1862

Where Gallatin

By whom Chas. M. Hannon; term 1 y'rs. ^{During the winter Mo.}

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gray

Port, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Absent on detached service with 2. M. since Dec. 27/62.

Nov. 1863. Absent on furlough since Nov. 22/63.

Mch. 1864. Absent at Dover Station.

Book mark:

Oprieh

G / S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Wm A. Gray

_____, Co. *A*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *9 1/4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark* ; hair *Dark*

Where born *Georgetown, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 11* _____, 186 *2*.

Where *Hamilton*

By whom *Maj Genl* ; term *during the war* y'rs.

Remarks: *Killed by Guerrillas*

Jan 28th 1865.

M. T. Hughes

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm A. Gray

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Absent on detached service with 2. M. since Dec. 27/62.

Feb. 1864. Absent on furlough.

Mar. 1864. Absent at Dover station.

Apr. 1864. Absent sick.

May 1864. Absent on detached service as escort for Col. McFerran.

June 1864. Absent left Camp on escort June 29/64.

Jan. 1865. Jan. 29/65. Hixman's Mill, Mo. Killed by Guerrillas.

Book mark:

Sprecher

g | \ S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Almon Green

Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 ¹/₄ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Gentry, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 186 .

Where Albany During

By whom Wm. S. P. Cox; term Three

Remarks: Killed in action.

Final statements

given Jan. 9, 1864.

Debiting credit charged

on final statements

nine 9 ⁷/₁₀₀ dollars

also charged one (1)

barrel & strap & one

(1) Haversack. (Over)

Drummed

1864

Apple

JUL 12.

32876659

1894.

Turned over to
his father. one (1)
horse + one (1) set
horse equipments.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Aaron Green

Pvt., Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*May 1862 absent sick
at Albany.*

*Oct. 1863. Oct. '3/63. La-
mine River. Killed
in action.*

Book mark :

Spencer

G

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marcus L. Green

Pr, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Clinton Co. Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunton

G 1 mo.
M. L. Green
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Mound City, Kans.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Admtd to Hospital
Oct. 26/64 without D. Roll,
Returned to duty Dec. 13/64

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

G *1 Cav. Mo.*
M. S. Greer
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't M.S.M.C.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**
at **Mound City, Kans.,**

for *Sept. & Oct., 1864.*

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Admtd to Hosp. Oct. 26/64
without Dis. Roll

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marcus L. Green

Art., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Absent on furlough since Nov. 19/63.

Jan. & Feb. 1864. Absent on detached service as guard at Clinton, Mo. since Jan. 23/64.

Oct. to Dec. 1864. Absent in Deep Mound City, Kans. Wounded battle of Oage, since Oct. 25/64.

Book mark:

Spencer

eg U. S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alvah L. Gregory
_____, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet _____ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Warren, Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 4, 1863.

Where Callensburg, Mo.

By whom Sgt. Bledsoe term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Dis. because of ill. 10.00

Signature

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. L. Gregory

Pat. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865. (Detachment Co. B.)
Deserted Co. Pleasant
Hill, Mo. Apr. 21/65.

Book mark:

Spencer

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alvah L. Gregory

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
M

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 June 4 "Abband.
Enlisted in Co.

Oct. 1863. Oct. 763. Warrensburg.

Mustered into Co. M. 1st Cav.

M. S. M. and dropt. from roll.

order Lt. Col. B. F. Lyeear.

(Co. M) Oct. 1. Germantown.

Transferred from Co. E. to B.

M. M. S. M.

Nov. 1863. Nov. 22. Warrensburg.

Transferred from Co. M. 1st Caval-

ry M. S. M. to Co. E. 1st Cav. M. S. M.

by order of Lt. Col. B. F. Lyeear.

(Co. E) Nov. 19. Warrensburg.

Gain. Transferred.

Mch. 1864. Absent sent to

North side Grand River

with Sgt. Gullet, Mch. 30.

order Capt. Little.

Apr. 1864. Absent on detach-

ed service in pursuit

Book mark :

(over)

Spriehen

APR. 20.

36637119

1896.

*Continued -
of Quantrell & Band
since Apr. 28/64.*

g 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jackson Gregory
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Warren, Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 11, 1863.

Where Ballhany, Mo.

By whom Sy. S. Baldock; term 3 mo. ^{during war}

Remarks: Adm. Horse \$10.00

Frederick

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Gregory

Pvt. E, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
M.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863, June 3, Albany.
Enlisted in Co.
Aug. 1863. Absent wounded
accidentally and
sent to Harrisonville,
Aug. 18.

Sept. 1863. Absent sick at
Hospl. at Lexington since
Aug. 27/63

Oct. 1863. Oct. 7/63 Harpersburg.
Mustered into Co. M. 1st Cav.
M. S. M. and dropped from
roll under Lt. Col. B. F. Lazear.
(Co. M.) Oct. 1. Germantown.
Transferred from Co. E to
Co. M. M. S. M.

Nov. 1863. Nov. 22, Harpers-
burg. Transferred from
Co. M. 1st Cavalry M. S. M. to Co.
E. 1st Cav. M. S. M. by order
of Lt. Col. B. F. Lazear.

Book mark:

(over)

exrecuer

APR. 20.

36637117

1896.

Continued -

*Nov. 1863. (Co. E.) Nov. 19
Warrensburg. Gain
transferred.*

*Feb. 1865. absent book
at Regtl. Storpl. since
Feb. '7/65.*

lv 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Richard T. Giffis
Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet inches.
Complexion light
Eyes blue; hair dark
Where born Stafford Co. Virginia
Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 10, 1862
Where Lincoln, Mo. during the war
By whom H. H. Brownlee in person; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service, Feb. 21, 1865.
Marionburg, Mo.

W. H. H. H.

Mo.

Richardson, Joseph
Co. C. Reg't Mo. State Mil. Co.

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Very Good

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Chapel Hill, N.C.

Occupation Student

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1862.

Where Michigan 1880

By whom Robert M. ...; term in May '98

Remarks: *On 11/11/11*

Mr.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1

1000

1000 900 800 700 600 500 400 300 200 100 0

1000

Keynote

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard T. Griffis

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sergt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1862. Gained by transfer from Capt. Oliver P. Phillips Co. by order of Lt. Col. A. M. Woolfolk.

Mch. 12/62.

Aug. 1862. Absent sick at home since Aug. 29/62.

Nov. 1862. (Sergt.) Absent sick at home in Sullivan Co. Mo. from Oct. 29/62.

May 1863. Absent on recruiting service.

Mch. 1864. Absent

Feb. 1865. 20" Warrensburg, Mo. Dischg. Expiration of service.

*Also appears as Griffith

Book mark:

Opreeher

G

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Horace Griffin

Farrier, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 51 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Schenectady New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 4, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom S. P. Cox; term in the y'rs. During the war

Remarks:

Griffin

2221

Copy

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Giffin

Farrier Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864. absent at Jeffers-
son City, since Oct. 9/64.

Book mark:

Eprecher

G

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julius Brindstaff

Co. *G*

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *39* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Knox, Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 20*, 186*3*

Where *Lexington, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Ballinger*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

F. C. Taylor

Original

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julius Grindstaff

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Oct. 20/63, Lexington, Mo. Enlisted in Co. by Capt. Ballinger.

Apr. 1864. Absent guard duty Lexington, Mo.

Sept. 1864. Driving Co. Team

Dec. 1864. Absent on escort to Lexington since Dec. 20/64

Book mark :

[546]

Operator

Copied

G | | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Crooner

G | | Co. G | | Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Madison, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 3, 1862

Where Ballwin Mo.

By whom May. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Transferred from

Capt. McShee's Co. (A)

March the 15, 1862 and

elected 1st. on March

the 16, 1862. Was commis-

sioned 2d. soon after.

J. E. Taylor

G | 1 bar. | S. M. | No

D. Groomer
Lieut. Co. G 1 Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of September, 1863,

dated September 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

[illegible]

Book mark : _____

1544

Geo. Blackwood

Casey

By | *1* | *has.* | *Mo.*

David Groomer
2^d Lieut Co. G 1 Regt heavy M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of *October*, 186 *3*,

dated *Not dated*, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *on detached service at*
Warrensburg on Mount Marshal
since Oct. 28/63

Book mark :

(849)

Geo. B. Blackwood

Copied

David Greener
2nd Lt. Co. H / Regt. Cav. 11th I.M.

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

Post or station

Remarks: Bondg. Company

Book mark:

(548)

Geo. Blackwood

G | 1 | S. M. | Mo.
David Bromer
2^d Lieut. Co. G. 1 Regt. Cav. M. I. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of *December*, 186 *3*,

dated *Not dated*, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *For duty*

Book mark:

G | 1 | I M. | Mo.

David Brown
2^d Lieut Co. H. 1 Regt. Cann. M. & M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of January, 1864,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: on Court-Martial at
Warrensburg Mo. since
Jan. 21. 1864

Book mark:

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Groomer
P Lt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr., June to Aug. 1862. Present.
Sept. 1862. Pres or Abs. not stated.
Oct. 1862 to Apr. 1863. Present.
May 1863. Pres. or Abs. not stated.
June & July 1863. Present.
Aug. 1863. Absent on scout.
Sept. 1863. Present for duty.
Oct. 1863. Absent on detached
service at Warrens-
burg, Mo. on Court Mar-
tial.

Nov. & Dec. 1863. Present.
Jan. & Feb. 1864. Absent on
Court Martial at War-
rensburg, Mo. by order
of Brig. Gen. Brown
since Jan. 22/64.

Mch. 1864. Absent at
Mound Prairie Church,
enrolling the citizens un-
der G. O. 12 from Central

Book mark:

(over)

Spucher

APR. 20

36637114

1896.

Continued -

Mo. Warrensburg, Mo.

Mar. 10/64.

Apr. & May 1864. Present.

June 1864. Present. On duty
in Co.

July to Oct. 1864. Present.

Nov. 1864. Absent on Gen.

Court Martial at St.

Louis, Mo. since Nov. 28/64

by S. O. 321, Hd. Qrs. Dept.

Dated Nov. 19/64, St. Louis, Mo.

Dec. 1864. Present.

Jan. 1865. Present. Comdg.
Co.

Feb. 1865. Present.

G | *1* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William Groomer

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *black*

Where born *Clay Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 28, 1863.*

Where *Centerville Mo.*

By whom *James E. Sul.*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayles

G | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Groomer

....., Co *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*May 1863. Enlisted
in Regt.*

Book mark :

Sprecher
[546] *Copied.*

G 1 S.M.C. Mo
John F. Guffey
Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo S.M. Cav
Corp

Caes Number:

2884945

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov 27, 1909.

Stamp numbers:

Desc. 32876517.
Auto. 36637102.

Blazer

Searcher

G. / S. M. Cav. Mo.

John P. Guffy

Co. D / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Clinton, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 8, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom John Wyckoff; term 12 mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Feb. 15, 62
at Unionville Mo. by
Thos B. Biggers

Van Hatten

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Guffey

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Absent hunting
Gov. horses in Carroll
Co. since June 28/62.

July 1864. Absent on
scout since July
30/64.

Book mark :

Spencer

G

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Guffy

Co. D

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

; hair

dark

Where born

Clinton, Ky.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 8

, 1862.

Where

Unionville

By whom

John Nyckoff

; term

3 mo. y'r.

Remarks:

Mustered into

service Feb. 15. 1862 at

Unionville Mo by

Thos. B. Biggs

Died Dec 20. 1863.

Van Vanden

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Guffey

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. Dec. 20/68 at
Warrensburg, Mo. Died
of disease in hosp.

Book mark :

[546]

Speaker

Copyright.

g. S. M. Cav. Mo.

James J. Gwynn
Co. E, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Adams, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 186 .

Where Albany

By whom May Cox; term 1 year.

Remarks: Died of disease
June 15/63 at Barber-
ville, Mo.

Frederick

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Gwynn^x

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Absent sick
at Albany.

July 1862 Absent sick
at Breckenridge, Mo.

Aug. 1863. Aug. '63, Taber-
ville, died of Conges-
tive fever

^x Also as Gunner

Book mark:

Sprecher

g. | \ S. M. Cav. ' **Mo.**

Mr. Daniel Gwyn
, Co. E. \ Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray Hair Light

Where born Gentry, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 3, 1862

Where Gentry, Mo.

By whom W. H. Lox; term 1 year

Remarks: Discharged

by reason of ex-

piration of term of

service, on 2 of

April.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McDaniel Gwynn

Prt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Absent sick at home

Aug. 1862. Absent.

Apr. 1864. Absent on furlough to Gentry Co. Mo. since Apr. 20/64 by order Genl. Brown.

Nov. 1864. Absent on scout to Lexington, Mo. since Nov. 29/64.

*Also appears as M. Gwynn
" " " Daniel

Book mark:

C / S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Gwyn

, Co. *A*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes ^{*black*} *x Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 2*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Maj. Stedlin*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks:

as on book

W. J. Hughes

g | \ S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William L. Guyon
Capt. | \ Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Gray

Where born Wilmington, Del.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 1862

Where Albany, N.Y.

By whom Wm. S. P. Lee; term Major

Remarks: Discharged, and

final statements

given March 5/63,

Washington, Mo. by

order Brig. Genl. Loan.

by reason of physical

debility

W. S. P. Lee, Lt.

Capt. & M. S. M. (Leary)

James

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm B. Gwyn^x

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Hosp. Nurse
at Laclede, Mo.

May 1862. Absent sick
at Albany.

Apr. 1863. Apr. 28/63 Plea
out still. Discharged
for Disability.

Also is Gwyn.

Book mark:

Speaker

H | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Julius Haberkorn

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair brown

Where born Rastak Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 6, 1863.

Where Lexington, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence
Lexington, Mo.

* As on book.

Nichol

CH

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julius Habberkorn

Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

a

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Nov. 9/63, Lex-
ington, Mo. Enlisted
in Regt.

May 1864. Absent sick in
Hosp't Lexington, Mo.

May 1865. (Detachment B.A.)
Absent on detached
service at Lexington,
Mo.

*also appears as Habberkorn

Book mark:

Opucher

24 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amel Hall

....., Co. 4, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Mallow Maine

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 1, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom S. P. Cox ^{During the War}; term no y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ancil Hall

Pvt., Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. & Sept. 1862. Absent
sick at home since
Aug. 12/62.*

*Jan. 1864. Absent on fur-
lough since Jan. 29/64.*

*June to Aug. 1864. Absent
on duty as Provost Guard
at Clinton, Mo. since June
25/64.*

*Sept. 1864. Absent on detach-
ed service at Jefferson
City, Mo. since Sept. 29/64.*

*Oct. 1864. Absent at Jefferson
City since Oct. 9/64.*

*Feb. 1865. Absent escorting
provision train Kansas
City since Feb. 25/65.*

*Mch. 1865. Absent detached
service Warrensburg, Mo.
since Mch. 27/65.*

Book mark :

Sprecher

Y / S. M. Cav. / Mo.

Benton M. Hall
Co. 10, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 8 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.
Complexion Light
Eyes Blue; hair Dark
Where born Carroll Town
Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1862
Where Lebanon Mo
By whom A. M. Hancock, During war term in Mo's ra.
Remarks:

E. B. Pratt

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Carlton W. Hall

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Absent on furlough.

March 1864. Absent on detached service at Chaplev Hill since March 6/64 by order of Col. McPherson.

May 1864. Absent on detached service to Capt. Buriss Camp in Lafayette Co. Mo. since May 30/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent at Jefferson City, Mo.

Book mark:

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel L. Hall

Cvt., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Sept. 1862. Absent on
detached service at
Brunswick since Aug. ³⁰/62.*

Book mark :

Sprecher

CH

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David J. Hall

Priv., *Co. A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1862. Teamster.

Jan. 1863. Teamster.

*Mch. 1863. Mch. 14/63, Se-
dalia. Discharged for
disability.*

Book mark :

[546]

Sprecher

Copyist.

St

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. G. Hall

Priv., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Apr. 1862. Absent sick
home Apr. 15/62.*

Book mark :

[546]

Spencer

Copyright

H. 1 McLean Mo.
George W. Hall, Sen.
Port
Co. G, 1 Reg't McLean

Case Number:

313421

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

11 11, 191*2*

Stamp numbers:

Dec. 32 : 77011

Dec. 30 : 37287

J. L. Love
Recorder

14 | 1 Smear | 1 No

Geo. W. Hall, Junr.
Priv. Co. 2. 1 Reg't 140 Smear

Case Number:

3135471

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 11-11, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Det. 32 77 11

Ret. 30037256

H / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Scander Hall

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Nallow Maine

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 1, 1862.

Where Gullatin

By whom S. P. Cox; term During the war Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Died of disease
in Hoapl at Warrensburg
May 19. 1863.

Scander

St

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

P. Hall

Priv., Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr. 1862. Absent sick
home Apr. 15/62.*

Book mark :

[545]

Sprecher

Copied.

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leander Hall

Port., Co. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent sick
at home since Aug. 12/62

Sept. 1862. Absent sick
at home since Aug. 30/62

May 1863. May 19, Warrenton
burg, Died of Disease.

*also appears as Leander

Book mark :

Spencer

SK

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Stone

Wagoner, Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Greenbrier, Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 24* 1862.

Where *Callatin, Mo.*

By whom *Maj. Cox*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged for
disability April 27.
1863.*

F. C. Taylor

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Ham

Priv., Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. On extra duty at block house.

Mch. 1863. Absent sick on Post Hospital at Lexington, Mo. since Mch. 9/63

Apr. 1863. Apr. 27/63. Pleasant Hill. Discharged for disability.

Book mark :

No. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Hamilton
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray Hair Light

Where born Madison Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 1862

Where Albany

By whom Maj. L. S.; term 1 yr.

Remarks: W. James appointed

March 22 for

Discharged Oct.

24 at Lexington

Mo. and Gen. Becher

field

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Hamilton

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Wagoner

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Employed in 2.
M. Dept. at Hamilton, Mo.

May 1862. Absent Det. to
Gentry Co.

July 1862. Absent sick at
Albany, Gentry Co. Mo.

Aug. 1862. On daily duty.
(Wagoner)

Oct. 1862. Oct. 3. Lexington.
Discharged for Disability
Scrotal hernia.
(Pvt.)

Book mark:

Sprecher

28

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson E Hamilton

, Co. 14, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Daviess Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 15, 1862.

Where Laclede

By whom Woolfolk; term 3 y'rs. During the War

Remarks: Promoted to Bugler June 12 1863

Continued

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson Hamilton

Priv., Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. Absent sick in
Grundy Co. since Jan ²⁶/₆₃.

Feb. 1863. Absent sick since
last return.

Apr. 1864. Absent escorting
provision train to War-
rensburg.

Book mark:

[646]

Sprescher

Copied.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. E. Hamilton

Capt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Bugler

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. Absent on furlough for 20 days commencing June 22/64.

July 1864. Absent on Patrol duty on the Osage River since July 21/64.

Mch. 1865. Mch. 31/65. Pleasant Hill, Mo. Transferred to Co. M. 1st Cav. M. S. M.

Book mark:

Spencer

78

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Hammann

Co.

A

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Where born Wittlich, Prussia

Occupation Musician

ENLISTMENT.

When April 11, 1863

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Stierlin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. E. Hughes

St | S'm. Car | Mo

John W Hancock
Loop, Co. 1, / Reg't Mo. 5 m.
Car

Case Number:

2984094

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

12 fir, 1910

Stamp numbers:

des. 32876112

Ret. 38637278

H | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac J Handel

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Black; hair Light

Where born Clark, Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 7, 1867.

Where Gallatin

By whom J. B. Biggers ^{During the war in Mo.}; term A y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted May 10th 1863
from Livingston.

M. T. Hughes

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

^x
Isaac P. Handle

Capt., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1862. Absent at work
on block house on Grand
River Bridge since July
2/62.*

*Oct. 1862. On daily duty
in camp*

*May 1863. May 10. Lexington,
Deserted*

^x
Alfred Hancock & Son

Book mark :

46

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Handley

Pr, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Hazel

hair

Light

Where born

Decatur Co. Indiana

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 15

, 1862.

Where

Gallatin Mo

By whom

Maj. Cox

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Promoted to Capt.

July 1st / 63.

Discharged for disability
and final statements given

Aug 31st 1864.

Amount of clothing
charged on final state-
ments \$14.75.

Dunton

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George B. Handley
Pot., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corp.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Absent in pur-
suit of horse thief
since June 27/62.

Nov. 1863. (Corpl.) Absent
on furlough since Nov. 9/63.

Aug. 1864. Aug. 9/64, German-
town. Discharged for
Disability & Final State-
ments given.

Book mark:

[546]

Opucher

Copied

No

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Carey

C. E. Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Morgan, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 186 .

Where Albany, Oregon

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 years

Remarks: Discharged and
final statements
given March 1/64.
By order Brig. Genl.
Brown, commanding
Dist. Gen. M.

Secured

(200)

Copy

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Handy

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Absent in pur-
suit of Deserters.

Dec. 1862. Absent sick,
Surgeons leave, since
Nov. 1.

Mch. 1864. Mch '64, Ger-
mantown, Mo. Discharg-
ed for disability by or-
der of Brig. Gen. C. B. Brown
Comdg. Dist. of Central, Mo.

Book mark :

Speicher

SH

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

P. Stacey

....., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct. 1862. Absent with
leave to hunt horses
at Lexington.*

Book mark :

[546]

Spencer

Copyist.

He | 1 | S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Steen Harden

....., Co *He*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Mede Tex.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 31*, 1862.

Where *Mayville Orskott Co. Mo.*

By whom *E. C. Kruy*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Bayles

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Harden
Corps, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Absent sick at
Kansas City, Mo.

May 1863. May 1/63, Pink
Hill, Mo. Discharged
for disability.

**also appears as Harding*

Book mark:

Oprescher

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Hardesty

1st Lt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Absent sick

May 1862. Absent with leave
sick at Albany, Mo.

June 1862. Absent. Post Pro-
vost Marshall.

July 1862. Present. Comdg. Co.
at Cameron, Mo.

Aug. 1862. Absent. Detached
service at Cameron.

Sept. 1862 to June 1863. Present.

July 1863. Absent on detach-
ed service to German-
town for rations.

Aug to Oct. 1863. Present. Slight-
ly wounded in left shoul-
der and right arm in ac-
tion at Lamine River.

Mo. Oct. '2/63.

Nov. 1863 to Feb. 1864. Present.

Mar. 1864. Absent. Member J. C.

M. at Harrensburg, Mo. since

Book mark:

(over)

Sprecher

APR. 20

36637275

1896.

Continued -

Mch. $\frac{1}{2}$ /64, by order of James
McFerran, Col. Comdg. 1st Cav.
M. S. M.

Apr. 1864. Present. Comdg. Co.
since Apr. 9/64.

May 1864. Present.

June 1864. Absent. Detailed
on G. C. M. Warrensburg,
Mo. per S. O. No. 118 Dist. Hd.
2nd since June 9/64.

July 1864. Absent on Court
Martial by order of Gen.
Brown since June $\frac{1}{2}$ /64.

Aug. 1864. Present.

Sept. 1864. Absent on G. C. M.
since Sept. $\frac{2}{7}$ /64.

Oct. 1864. Present.

Nov. 1864 to Jan. 1865. Present in
arrest per S. O. No. 159
Nov. $\frac{4}{6}$ /64.

Feb. 1865. Present. Comdg.
the Co.

CH

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Hardy

Co.

A

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Brownville, Mo.

Occupation Printer

ENLISTMENT.

When 8, 1863

Where St. Louis

By whom Maj. Stearns; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

H. T. Hughes

26 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William V. Hargis

Co. 26, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Pulaski Ky.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 1862.

Where Maysville Ark. 1st Co. Mo.

By whom W. C. Hargis; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayle

At

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm A. Harris

Capt., Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr. 1862. Absent sick
home Apr. 25/62.*

Book mark:

Sprecher

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Hargis

Post, Co *W*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent sick
since Aug. 7/62

May 1863. Absent without
leave since May 17/63

Dec. 1863. Absent Clerk for
Asst. Provost Marshall
since Dec. 10/63

Jan. 1864. Clerk for Provost
Marshall since Jan. '64

Feb. & Mch. 1864. Absent Clerk
for Asst. Provost Marshall
Lexington, Mo. since last
Return

Jan. 1865. Absent on escort
to take private horses
to North, Mo.

Book mark:

Oppecher

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Garland

Co. *C*, 1st Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Yellow*; hair *Yellow*

Where born *Barnes, Mo.*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 21*, 186*2*.

Where *Millers, Mo.*

By whom *J. M. Gallagher*; term *1 mo* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged on 1st of Feb 1863*

C. B. Cooper

W

1 S. M. Cav.

1 Mo.

Francis Havelant

Pvt, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb. 1863. Feb. 19. Sedalia,
Mo. Discharged of Dis-
ability.*

Book mark :

[546]

Spencer

Copyright

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank M. Harlan

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr. 1862. Absent building
block houses Apr. 29/62.*

*June 1862. Absent guarding
bridge on Yellow Creek
since June 27/62.*

*Aug. 1862. Absent on extra
in Sullivan Co. Mo. since
Aug. 25/62.*

*Nov. 1862. Absent on furlough
from Oct. 29/62 for 20 days
to go to Sullivan Co. Mo.
Reported sick.*

Book mark:

Spencer

Sk | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Harman

Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *11 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Where born *Mason, Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 16*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin, Mo.*

By whom *Maj. Cox*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged for disability July 10, 1862.*

J. C. Taylor

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Harman

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. On extra duty
at Block house.

Aug. 1862. Aug. 2. Chib-
licothe. Discharged for
Disability.

Book mark :

Sprecher

96

|

S. M. Cav.

|

Mo.

Jacob C. Harmon

Pr, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Marion County Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to
Company G, 1 Cav. M. S. M.
March 18th 1862.

Duntou

H | 1 | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob C. Hannan⁺

Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Marion, Ind.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 5*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin, Mo.*

By whom *Maj. Cox*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged for
drunkenness June
30, 1862.*

**First list this book shows
Hannan.*

T. C. Taylor

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. J. Hartkins
Priv., Co. *M*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1863. Aug. 10. Lexington. Discharged for disability.

Book mark:

[346]

Spucher

Copyist.

46

|

S. M. Cav.

|

Mo.

Richard M. Harmon

Pvt

, Co. B,

1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 6 feet $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Dark

; hair

Brown

Where born

Marion County Indiana

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 5th

, 1862.

Where

Gallatin Mo.

By whom

Maj. Cox

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. G

1 Cav. M. S. M. March

18th 1862.

Quinton

H | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard M. Hannan⁺

Co. *H*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *37* years; height *6* feet $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Black*

Where born *Marion, Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 5*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin, Mo.*

By whom *Maj. Cox*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Transferred from*
Capt. Folmsbee's Co. 'B'
March 18, 1862. Discharged
for disability July 10,
1862.

⁺ *First List this book shows*
Hannan.

J. C. Taylor

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Harman

Priv., Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Aug. 2. Chilli-
coste, Discharged for
Disability.

Book mark :

Sprecher

76

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wayman A. Harmon

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 6 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Hazel

; hair

Light

Where born

Wythe, Va.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

June 5

, 1863

Where

Smithton

By whom

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability Dec. 18/64,
by order of Maj. Genl
Dodge.

W. S. Dodge

(1864)

Dodge

76 18 M. Cav Mo

William Hannon

Post, Co. Mo, Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Sept 1 to Oct 13, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 14, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Ret to duty.

Hannon in service column

Book mark:

J. A. Harris

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wayman A. Harmon

Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Absent on detached duty since Oct. 30, 1863 serving subpoenas.

Apr. 1864. Absent on detached service with Lieut. Cobb.

Nov. 1864. Absent in Hospital at St. Joseph.

Dec. 1864. Absent sick at St. Joseph, Mo.

Jan. 1865. Jan. 1st 1865 Harpersburg, Mo. Discharged by reason of Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

*Also appears as Harmon

Book mark:

Sprecher

26 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William F. Herman

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Lawrence, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 186

Where Albany

By whom Maj. C. J. ...; term 12 mo.

Remarks: Re-enlisted March

25 for clothing at

Lawrence since from

Feb. 28/63 to March 15/64.

House pay since from

Oct. 31/63 to March 15/64.

Stoppage for clothing

was paid for \$72.00

lost or destroyed and

(Over)

Lawrence

JUL 12.

32876666

1894.

Allocated \$ 2.63/100
for 1 carbine, carb-
box, 1 cap pouch &
pick, 1 wrist-let
& plate, 1 canteen
& 1 haversack!

He was last paid
by Maj. Miers to
Oct. 31/03. Entered
on his descriptive
roll.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Herman

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Absent sick
at Breckenridge, Mo.

Aug. 1862. Absent on Sur-
geon's sick leave to
Gentry Co. Mo.

Nov. 1863. Absent without
leave since Mch. 14/64.

Mch. 1864. Absent sent to
Lexington, Mo. to be re-
cruited as veteran. Mch.
20/64.

June 1864. Absent on furlough
since June 10/64 by
order of Genl. Roca.

Sept. 1864. Sept. 20/64. Reen-
listed transferred to
Veteran Regt.

*Also appears as Harman

Book mark:

Spencer

No. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Peter M. Harmond

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Green Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 3, 1862.

Where Maupatch & Kalkb. Mo.

By whom C. H. Harmond, term 3 y'm.

Remarks:

Bayle

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

P. M. Hammond

Engl Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct. 1864. Absent slightly
wounded on 25" on
Osage.*

Book mark :

[866]

Spencer

Copyright.

H | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C. Harrah

Co. A, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Darviss, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 3, 1862

Where Gassatin

By whom T. B. Biggers; term 1 y^{rs}. During the war in Mo.

Remarks:

A. I. Hughes

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Harrah

Port., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr. 1862. Building block
houses Apr. 20.*

*July 1862. Absent at work
on block house on Grand
River Bridge since
July 2/62.*

Apr. 1864. Absent sick

*June 1864. Absent Left
camp on escort,
June 29/64.*

**also appears as Harrow*

Book mark:

Speicher

Al | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas A. Harrah

Co. *A*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *Davies, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 6*, 186*4*

Where *Marion, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Morris*; term *During the war in Mo.* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered in by*
St. Camphin Mar 24/64.

W. F. Hughes

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. Harrah

Priv., Co. 9., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. Feb. 7/64. Waverly.
Enlisted in Co.

Mch. 1864. Absent at Dover
Station

May 1864. Absent on de-
tached service as es-
cort for Col. McDerran

Feb. 1865. (Co. 8.) Feb. 7/65. War-
rensburg. Attached as per
S. O. No. - dated Hd. Qrs. 1st
Mo. S. M. Cav. Camp Groves,
Mo. Feb. 7/65.

Mch. 1865. Mch. 18/65. Lexing-
ton, Mo. Recruit of Co. A
attached to Co. 8. and trans-
ferred to Warrensburg to
be consolidated.

Book mark:

Sprecher

26

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harrelson

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Dark

Where born

Jackson Co. Illinois

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 5th

, 1862.

Where

Gallatin Mo.

By whom

Maj. Cox

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunton

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hancken

B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1862. Absent in
pursuit of Deserters
since Dec. 19/62.*

Book mark:

Speicher

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harrolson

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. Absent in pursuit
of Deserters since Dec.
19/62.

Jan. 1864. Absent on detach-
ed service as Guard at
Clinton, Mo. since Jan.
29/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent on detach-
ed service at Jefferson
City since Oct. 8/64.

Also appears as Harrelson

Book mark:

Oppecher

18 / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Leth H. Harris

A, Co. A, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Frederic, Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862.

Where Gallatin, Mo.

By whom Adj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for
disability Apr. 27.
1863.

J. C. Taylor

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E. H. Morris

Priv. G

, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1862 On
extra duty at
Block house,*

Book mark :

Scatt

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Seth A. Harris

Pvt., Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1863. Apr. 27/63. Pleasant Hill. Discharged for disability.

Book mark :

Sprecher

[1863]

Copyright.

Mo | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Morton J. Harrison

Co M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 1, 1863.

Where Clinton, Mo.

By whom Lt Cobb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed in action
with rebel guerrillas near
Kingville, Mo. June
12 1864.

J. S. Bond

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Morton T. Harrison

Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Oct. 1. German-
town. Mustered into
Co. M. on the 5th Oct. 1863.

Apr. 1864. Absent on detach-
ed service with Lieut.
Bob. b.

June 1864. Killed in ac-
tion with Rebel Guerrillas
near Kingsville, Ms.
June 12, 1864.

*also appears as Hanson

Book mark :

Exequer

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson G. Hart

Asst. Surg., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Surg.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 to Jan. 1864. Absent.

(Station, Clinton, Mo.)

Appointed from Citizen, Mus-

keed in Nov. '963 & reported

for duty S. O. No 311, Hd. Qrs.

Dept. of the Mo. Nov. 14/63.

Feb. 1864. Present.

Mch. 1864. Absent. Station Clinton.

Apr. to July 1864. Absent in charge

of Hosp.

Aug. & Sept. 1864. Presence or

Absence not stated.

Oct. 1864. Present.

Nov. 1864. Absent. Asst. Surgeon

per S. O. No. 156 Nov. 9/64

Dec. 1864 & Jan. 1865. Absent

Station Pleasant Hill

Feb. 1865. Present.

Book mark:

[648]

Spencer

Copied.

H 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John I Hart

Co. F 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue hair dark

Where born Lynston Mo. in frame

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 1862.

Where Unionville

By whom H. Marshall ; term 3 yrs. During the war in Missouri

Remarks: transferred from Capt Withers to Capt Huttons Co. by order of Lieut Col A. Woolfolk March 12, 1862

John I Hart

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Hart

Pvt
Sgt

Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mo. 1862. Lost Mo. 13/62.
Excluded by transfer to
Capt. Shelton's Co. by order
Lt. Col. Woolfolk.
(Co. D.) Gained by transfer from
Capt. Henry Wilkerson's
Co. F. by order of Lt. Col.
Woolfolk, Mo. 19/62.
Feb. 1863. Absent with 4
Privates in pursuit of
deserters.
Oct. 1864. (Sgt.) absent on
detached service as
Courier on Lexington
& Independence Road.

Book mark:

Spencer

34 S.M. Cav Mo

George W. Carter

Art Co. 3 / Reg't Mo S.M. Cav

Case Number:

2829023

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

May 11

, 1909

Stamp numbers:

Des 3 2 8 7 6 1 1 4

Ret 3 0 6 3 7 2 5 9

..

. 6 0

George W. Carter

Hunting

H

| /

S. M. Cav.

| Mo.

John Carter

, Co. *L*, /

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *black*; hair *light*

Where born *Baldwell Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 10*, 186*3*.

Where *Lexington, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Johnson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted July 28/64.*

Nichol

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harter

Pvt., *Co L*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1863 Aug. 10 Lexing-
ton Enlisted.

July 1864. Absent without
leave.

Aug. 1864. July 28/64. La
Fayette Co., Mo. Deserted.

* *Also called*

Book mark :

Spencer

26 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher C. Hearvey

Capt., Co. 26, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Roan Co. Tenn.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 10, 1862

Where Mayville, De Kalb Co., Mo.

By whom Maj. S. P. 4; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Electd Capt. 31 day

Nov 1862 appointed

by Gov. Sumner and

Commission 4 day

April 1862

Bayle

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christopher C. Harvey

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. & May 1862. Present.

May 1862 Died of disease.

*Nov. 22/62 at Lexington,
Mo.*

June to Oct. 1862. Present.

Nov. 1862.

Died of Disease Nov.

22/62 at Lexington, Mo.

Book mark:

Sprecher

[100]

Capitol.

26 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Hurray

Co. 26, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Roanoke, Va.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 10, 1862.

Where Marysville, Schuyl. Co., Pa.

By whom C. C. Hurray; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayles

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Harvey

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov. 1862. Absent sick
Nov. 29.*

*Mch. 1863. Mch. 19/63. In-
dependence. Discharg-
ed for disability.*

**also appears as Harvey*

Book mark :

26 | 1 S. M. Cav. ' Mo.

John Hurvey

Co. 26, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Blk.

Where born Hamilton Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 10, 1862.

Where Mayesville Dekalb Co. Mo.

By whom C. C. Kearney, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

.....
.....
Bayle
.....

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harvey

Plt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Absent without leave.

Oct. 1864. Oct. 9/64 Oage River. Mortally wounded. Died same day.

**also appears as Harvey*

Book mark:

Spencer

76 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wiram Hatfield

Co M. | 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 1863.

Where Smithton

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H

| 1 S. M. Cav.

| Mo.

Hiram Hatfield

Priv, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1863. Absent on detach-
ed duty since Oct. 30/63
serving subpoenas.

June 1864. Acting as Co.
teamster.

Book mark :

Oppecker

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H Hattfield

Co. F

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

light

hair

light

Where born

Waymo, Missouri

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 26

, 1862

Where

Lincoln, Mo. During the war

By whom

W. H. Browder

term

in Missouri
yrs.

Remarks:

Drills

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. H. Hatfield

Capt, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan. 1864. Absent without leave
from Jan. 29/64 at Linn,
Co., Mo.*

*Mar. 1864. Absent at Harrow-
burg, Mo. from Mar. 12/64.*

*Apr. 1864. Absent at Kelling-
ton Station, Lafayette Co.,
Mo.*

*Oct. 1864. Absent sick at
Jefferson City since Oct
7/64.*

Book mark :

Sprueh

14

11

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Haven

Co. F. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

hair

red

Where born

Shelby Co. Indiana

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 23

1862

Where

Laclede, Mo.

By whom

M. Woolfolk

During the war
in Missouri
term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability
by order of Maj. Genl
P. H. Sheridan, Mo. Vol 3
1862

W. H. H. H.

(204)

Copy

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Havens

Cot., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1862 Nov. 9/62, Sedalia,
mo. Discharged for
disability.*

Book mark :

Oprescher

7 / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Haven

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Where born Shelby Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 18, 1862.

Where Laclede

By whom Woolfolk; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to

Co. F, 1st Cal. M.S.M.

June 1, 1862

Spokane

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

L. H. Stevens

Pvt, *Co A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Apr. 1862. absent guard-
ing bridge, Apr. '62.*

Book mark :

Oppecher

[640]

Copyright

H / S. M. Cav. ' Mo.

John Haver

Co. *A* , / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Dark* ; hair *Dark*

Where born *Green, Pa.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 3* , 1862.

Where *Gallatin*

By whom *J. B. Biggs* ; term *During the war* *3* yr.

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Haver

Pvt., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862.

June 1862 At work on block house since *Apr. 29/62*.

July 1862. Absent at work on block house at Gaud River Bridge since *July 2/62*.

Mar. 1864. Absent at Dover Station

May 1864. Absent on detached service as escort for Col. McFerran

Also appears as Haver

Book mark:

Spicher

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Harvey

Co. M

1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Rome, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 24*, 1863.

Where *Lexington*

By whom _____; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of a Surgeon's Certificate of disability May 1/65. by Order of Maj Genl Dodge.*

J. B. Brown

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Harvey

Port, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Bugler

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Aug. 10 Lexington,
Enlisted

Apr. 1864. (Bugler) Absent on
detached service with
Lt. Cobb.

July 1864. absent on scout
with Capt. Jackson on
Blackwater (Port.)

Sept. 1864. absent at Jeffers-
on City, Mo. with Regt.

Oct. 1864. Absent at Regt.
Hd. Qrs.

Feb. 1865. absent sick in
Camp Lexington, Mo.

"also appears as Harvey

Book mark:

Sprecher

H

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Hayes

Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Where born *Davies, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 6*, 186*4*

Where *Marion, Mo.*

By whom *Capt Morris*; term *8 mo.*

Remarks: *Mustered in by*
Lt. Champion. Mar 24/64.

W. F. Hughes

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Hays

Port., Co *J*, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears in *C* Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865. Absent on detached service in the 2. M.

Dept. since Feb. 19/65.

Apr. 1865. Absent on detached service at Hickman's Mill, Mo. since Apr. 26/65 (Detachment Co. B.)

Book mark:

[566]

Sprecher

Copied

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Hays

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. Feb. 7/64, Haverly,
Enlisted in the Co.

June 1864. Absent Stationed
at Knob Noster, Mo.
since June 21/64.

Feb. 1865 (Co. D). Feb. 7/65, Har-
rensburg. Attached as per
S.O. No. - Dated 4th 2nd 1st
M. S. M. Cav. Camp Groves,
Mo. Feb. 7/65.

Mch. 1865. Mch. 18/65, Lexington,
Mo. Recruit of Co. A attached
to Co. D and transferred to
Harrensburg to be con-
solidated.

Book mark :

Sprecher

H 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas F. Hays

Plt. A 1 Regt Mo. S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

3077511

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

6-12-1912

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32876110

Ret. 36637163

W.B. Campbell

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be "H. H." or similar, written over a horizontal line.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. O'Keefe

Post, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1863. Apr. 17/63, Leaving
ton. Enlisted in Company

Aug. 1863. Absent sick in hosp.
Lexington.

Mich. 1864. Absent at Dover Station.

May 1864. Abreak on Fur-
lough since May '64

June 1864. Abner left camp
on escort June 29/64.

Mch. 1865. Recruit of Co. A
attached to Co. D. and
transferred to Warrens-
burg to be consolida-
ted Mch. 1865. Living-
ton, Mo.

* Also appears as *Stearns*

11 Harm

Book mark :

sprecher

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Herring

Art., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Feb. 1865 Feb. 7/65, Warrens-
burg. Attached as per
S.O. No. - dated Oct. 2nd.
1st M. S. M. Cav. Camp
Grover, Mo. Feb. 7/65.*

Book mark:

Sprecher

76 | 1 S. A. | Acc

Geo. W. Hearn
Priv., Co. 1, 1. Reg't S. A.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,
at Lexington, Mo.,

for April 1 to Sept 1, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 26, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to Apr 1, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Harris

K / S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Harner
Co. *A*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height: *6* feet — inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Owen Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 17*, 186*3*.

Where *Lexington*

By whom *Capt. Morris*; term *1* y'r.

Remarks: *Mustered in by*
1st Campfire Oct. 5/63.

W. F. Hughes

H / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lewis Heston

, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *7 3/4* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Chamblain, Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 24*, 186*2*

Where *Gallatin*

By whom *A. M. Ferran* ^{*During the war in Mo.*}; term *1* y'r.

Remarks: *Appointed Sergeant*

W. T. Hughes

H | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Hastings

, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1863. Absent on du-
ty at Warrensburg,
Mo.

Book mark :

Spencer

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Heaston

Sergt, Co. A., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to July 1863. Absent on
duty in Comay at German-
town, Mo. since May 20/63

Jan. & Feb. 1864. Absent on
duty at Warrensburg, Mo.

June 1864. Absent on furlough.

July 1864. Absent on detached
service, Lexington, Mo.

Oct. 1864. Absent on detached
service, Jefferson City
Mo.

Jan. 1865. Absent sick at
Pleasant Hill since
Jan. 28/65.

* Also Louis

Book mark :

Spucher

A / S. M. Cav. Mo.

David M. Heath

Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Gray*

Where born *Madison, Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 26*, 1862,

Where *Gallatin, Mo.*

By whom *Maj. Cox*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Promoted to 3 Sergeant*
March 16, 1862. Discharg-
ed for disability the
4 of August 1862.

T. C. Taylor

CH

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David M. Heath
Sergt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862. Aug. 4, Chilli-
cothe. Discharged for
Disability.

Book mark :

[500]

Opereches

Copied

28 / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Harrison Hedge

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Gratzky Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 28, 1862.

Where Laclede

By whom Norfolk ^{During the War}; term in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted

April 28, 1863

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Hedge

Pvt, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Apr. 28/63 Star-
risonville, Deserted

Book mark:

[546]

Grecher

Copyright.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Deland

....., Co. C,

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Galena, Ohio*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 24*, 1862.

Where *Millport, Mo.*

By whom *Wm. H. Galt*; term *1 y'r.*

Remarks: *honorably discharged since died.*

Wm. H. Galt

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Helms

Priv., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862. Oct '8/62 Lexington Discharged for Disability.

Book mark:

Mo.

Robert (The Lion)

Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 7 years; height 4 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Even

hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

186 2

Where

By whom

term in \mathbb{R}^n .

Remarks:

W. J. Porter

H / S. M. Cav. ' **Mo.**

Robert Helm

Co. *H*, ' Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *11 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Green Ind*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 28*, 1862.

Where *Laclede*

By whom *Woolfolk*; term *During the War* *1 1/2* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred to*

Co. C. 1st Cav. M. S. M.

June 1, 1862

Continued

A | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Q Kelp

Priv., Co *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr. 1862. absent guard-
ing bridge Apr. '62.*

Book mark :

[640]

Sprecher

Copyright

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Helms

Priv, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Absent on furlough.

Mch. 1864. Absent on detached service at Chaple Hill, since Mch. 9/64 by order of Col. McManis.

Apr. 1864. Absent in Stasg. at Warrensburg, Mo.

July 1864. Absent on Scout since July 29/64

**Also appears as Helms*

Book mark :

H

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Silas Henderson

Pr, Co. *B*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Maddison Co. Kentucky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 24th*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin Mo.*

By whom *Maj. Cox*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged for disability January 24th 1863.*

Dunton

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Silas Henderson

Priv., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Apr. 1862. On extra duty
in Hosp. at Brecken-
ridge, Mo.*

*June to Sept. 1862. Detail-
ed as Hospital Attendant*

*Jan. 1863. Jan. 24/63 Lex-
ington. Discharged
for disability.*

Book mark:

Spuche

4 / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert Henning

Co. 4, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Logan Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 28, 1862.

Where La Cade

By whom Woolfolk; term ^{During the war} in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to

Co. 1st Cav. M.S.M.,

June 1, 1862

St

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

P. Herring

Capt., *Co. A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Apr. 1862 absent guard-
ing bridge Apr. '62.*

Book mark :

Sprecher

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Hanning

Pvt, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent sick at home since Aug. 2nd 1862.

Dec. 1862. Dec. 2nd 1862 Sedalia, Discharged for Disability

**also appears as extending*

Book mark:

Spucher

[1862]

Copyright.

26 118m car 1 Mo.

James C. Henry
Det Co F
Sgt Co C 1 Reg't Mo. Sm car.

Case Number:

776810

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Sept. 21, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Det. v. 32876854
Rel. 36637236

A 10m. Car Mo.

John J. Thompson
Ret. Co. C 1 Regt No 10m

Case Number:

297573.

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

10/27, 1910.

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32876853

Ret. 36637235

No. 26

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nelson, Herald

Co. 26 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair Auburn

Where born Saratoga N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 3, 1862.

Where Mayeville, Oklahoma Co., Mo.

By whom C. C. Harvey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Non commissioned
officer

Bayles

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nelson Herald

Sergt., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Absent with leave.

Dec. 1863. Absent detached to Warrensburg, Mo. as escort since Dec. 29/63.

May 1864. Absent on scout since May 29/64.

Jan. 1865. Absent on escort to take private horses to North Mo.

Book mark :

Spencer

26

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles B. Hercules

Co. D

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Westmoreland, Penn.

Occupation Wagon Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 15, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom Thos B. Biggers, term 30 mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Feb. 15. 62

at Unionville Mo. by

Thos B. Biggers.

Died Sept. 10. 1862.

Carr Hanner

CH

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. B. Hercules

Priv., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1862. Absent sick
in Putnam Co. since
Aug. 2nd/62.*

*Sept. 1862. Sept. 1st/62, Put-
nam Co. Mo. Died of
wounds rec'd in action.*

Book mark:

Sprecher

[1862]

Copyright

H

11

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christian Hessler

Co. H, 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

blue

; hair

black

Where born

Europe

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 12

, 1862

Where

Salida, Mo.

By whom

Robert

During the war
in Missouri
; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability by order of Gen.
Loans at Salida, Mo.
Nov. 15, 63.

W. V. Hill

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christian Hessler

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Absent det'd as
an escort to Linn Co.

Mo. from Nov. 30/62.

Dec. 1862. Absent sick since
Dec. 20/62.

Jan. 1863 Absent sick since
Nov. 30/62.

Mch. 1863. Mch. 12/63 Seda-
lia Discharged for Dis-
ability.

Book mark:

Sprecher

76 | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Varo. Green, Rich

_____, Co. A, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6³/₄ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Manchester Ill

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2, 1863

Where St Louis

By whom Maj Stierlin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

W. T. Hughes

Mo. \ S. M. Cav. Mo.

William B. Bigdon

C. Co. \ Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Where born Nelson, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 23, 1866.

Where Elkhart

By whom Capt. Little; Wm. H. H. H.

Remarks: Killed in action

Final statements

given Jan. 9/64.

Turned over to his

widow, blankets,

one (1) horse & one (1)

set horse equipments.

Looking next charges

on state books forty

on book (over)

Received

JUL 12.

32876711

1894.

(40,54, Dollars.

also charged 1

Banten + Strap

+ 1 Haversack.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William P. Higdon
Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Absent sick
at Albany.

Aug. 1862. Absent on Sur-
geon's sick leave to
Gentry Co. Mo.

Oct. 1863. Oct. '2/63. Lemine
P. Killed in action.

Book mark :

Spencer

H

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Arrows Higgins

Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Montgomery Ala

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 26, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom J. H. Smith; term 2 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability

24 Dec 1863

Thurs

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Aaron D. Higgins

Privt., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863. On duty, Forager.
April & May 1863. On duty as
forage escort since
April 28/63.

June 1863. On duty in the
2. M. Dept.

Dec. 1863 Dec. 27/63, Clinton,
Mo. Discharged for dis-
ability by order of Gen.
Brown.

Book mark:

Sprecher

26 1st Caval Mo.

Talbert Higgins

—, Co. A, 1 Regt A M M Cav.

Case Number:

2983248

! Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

12-7

, 1914

Stamp numbers:

Reckless book 32877223

See 2nd Caval

2nd Caval

H

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hashburn H. Highams

Co. *A*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *grey*; hair *brown*

Where born *Albany, N. Y.*

Occupation *Machinist*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mich 23*, 186 *3*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt Stirling*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

W. J. Hughes

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Armed Forces of the U.S.

Co. *6*, 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Yellow*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Virginia*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where *Milam Co.*

By whom *William H. Hoff*; term *10 yrs.*

Remarks: *Disch'd honorably*
Nov 25 62.

E. J. H. H. H.

or

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. C. Hull

Priv., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr. 1862. Building block
house since Apr. 7/62*

Book mark:

Sprecher

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Armistead C. Hill

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Com. Sgt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. On extra duty
with team.

Sept. 1862. Sept. 1/62. Carroll-
ton, Mo. Adept to Non-
Com. Staff.

Oct. 1862. (Com. Sgt.) Oct. 9/62.
Lexington. Relieved and
ordered to join his Co.

Nov. 1862. (Pvt.) Nov. 28/62,
Sedalia, Mo. Batt. 2. M.
Sgt. restored to Co. & dis-
charged for disability.

Book mark :

Sprecher

26 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward J. Hill

26, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair black

Where born St. Clair Del.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan'y 10, 1862.

Where Mayville DeKalb Co. Ga.

By whom E. C. Harvey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayles

AF

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

C. A. Hill

Pvt., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Oct. 20/62, Lexington. Promoted Corporal.

Book mark:

Oppecher

[146]

Copyright.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Crawford A. Still

Privt, *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Absent sick

*Aug. 1863. Absent sick at
Kansas City, Mo.*

*Sept. 1863. Aug. 4/63. Kansas
City, Mo. Discharged for
Disability. The reason he
was not dropped on
last return (monthly) was
that he was discharged
at Kansas City and
the Commanding officer
of Co. H. was not noti-
fied of it.*

Book mark :

Spencer

St / / S. M. Cav. ' **Mo.**

David Still

Co. *4* / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Caldwell Mo.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 16*, 186*2*

Where *Ballatin Mo.*

By whom *May Cox*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

T. C. Taylor

CH

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Hill

Pvt., Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan. 1864. Absent since
Jan. 30/64.*

*Feb. 1864. Absent on escort
to Warrensburg, Mo.
since Feb. 2^d/64.*

*Mch. 1864. Absent on fur-
lough since Mch. 1st/64.*

Book mark:

Opucher

A | | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathan *5th*

Co. *1*, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Black*

Where born *New York*

Occupation *Mechanic*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Febr. 26*, 1862.

Where *Quilston*

By whom *J. H. Smith*; term *during war* *in 100 yrs.*

Remarks: *Discharged July 10th*
1862 for disability

Wm

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Hill

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. July 10. Chil-
licothe, Discharged
for Disability.

Book mark:

Oprescher

71 S. M. Cav. Mo.

2nd Cavalry Reg't

Co. D, 1st Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height, 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *William, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 21*, 1863.

Where *William, Mo.*

By whom *Capt Jackson*; term *in May '64*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

E. B. Miller

20 | *1* | *2*

John H. King

Inf, Co. *1*, Reg't *1*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Kansas City, Mo.,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Jan 25*, 186*5*.

How employed *Wounded*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186*5*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas P. Still

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Oct. 2/64 Warrensburg, Eulisted at Milan, Mo. Aug. 27/63

Mch. 1864. Absent on detached service at Chaplev. Still since Mch. 6/64 by order of Col. McFarhan.

Oct. 1864. Absent at Jefferson City, Mo.

Nov. 1864. Absent on detached service to Warrensburg Mo. since Nov. 29/64.

Jan. 1865. Absent sick at Kansas City since Jan. 28/65.

Feb. 1865. Absent in Hospital at Kansas City since Jan. 30

Cancelled.

Book mark:

u

[140]

Oprescher

Copied.

26. | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Night I Rice

..... Co. D. / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born St Clair Mo.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 19., 1862.

Where Taberville Mo.

By whom John Myeroff; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into
service Oct. 5. 63 at
Warrensburg Mo. by
Lieut. Cannon.
Killed in action Oct. 6
1864 near Jeff. City Mo.

Van Hatten

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm J. Hill

Priv, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Aug. 19. Ger-
mantown, Enlisted.

Apr. 1864. Absent at Hol-
den, Mo. on outpost
duty since Apr. 22/64.

Oct. 1864. Oct. 9/64 at Orange
River. Killed in action
near Castle Rock on
On Orange River

Book mark:

[111]

Spencer

Copied.

14 / *1* S. M. Cav. ' *Mo.*

Wm H Hilton

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8 3/4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray* ; hair *Brown*

Where born *Washington, Ca.*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 3*, 1862.

Where *Galatin, Mo.*

By whom *Major Cox* ; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Capt. Nelsons Co. A.
March 17. 1862.

J. E. Taylor

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hilton
Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Absent sick since
last return.

Jan. 1863. Jan. 1/63. Lexington.
Dropped from rolls
as deserter.

Feb. 1863. Feb. 6. Lexington,
Mo. Returned from deser-
tion & restored to duty by
order of Col. McClellan.

Feb. 1864. Absent on furlough
since Feb. 24/64.

Apr. 1864. Absent guard du-
ty at Lexington, Mo.

June 1864. City Patrol since
last report.

Sept. & Oct. 1864. Absent sick
hospital Lexington, Mo. since
Sept. 20/64.

Dec. 1864. Cooking for Co.
since last return.

Book mark:

St | 1 | S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John L. Kindman

Co. *A* | 1 | Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Black*

Where born *Wayne, Ohio*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 26*, 186*2*.

Where *Gallatin, Mo.*

By whom *Mag. Cox*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

E. C. Taylor

Geo. W. Heideman
 Det., Co. B., 1 Reg't Minn. S. M.

Hospital Muster Roll

for May 9, June, 1864.

When _____, 186 .

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

1242

Gen. Terris

Copyright

76 New Sdk Mo.

Geo H. Hindman
Capt, Co. 1, 1 Reg't New Sdk Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Sept 1 to Oct 13, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 1, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ret. to duty

Book mark:

CH

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Hindman

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. Absent on escort
to Sedalia for 2. M. Sloes
since Dec. 27/63.

Jan. 1864. Absent since Jan.
30/64.

Sept. & Oct. 1864. Absent
sick Hosp. Lexington,
Mo. since Sept. 26/64.

Book mark :

Sprecher

St | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Stiles

, Co. *F* | / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Danvers Mo.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 16*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin Mo.*

By whom *Maj. Cox*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged in*
disability Apr. 27,
1863

J. C. Taylor

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj. F. Hines

Art., Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. On extra duty at block house.

Aug. 1862. Absent sick since Aug. 20/62.

Sept. 1862. Absent sick in hosp. at Breckenridge since Aug. 26/62.

Apr. 1863. Apr. 27/63, Pleasant Hill Discharged for Disability.

Book mark:

Spencer

76

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin W. Hines

Pr

, Co. B,

/

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Grey

; hair

Brown

Where born

Marion County Indiana

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 5th

, 1862.

Where

Gallatin Mo.

By whom

Maj. Lev

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. G.

1st Cav. M.S.M. March

18th 1862.

Dunton

JK

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Hines

Co. *D*

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *41* years; height *5* feet *10 1/4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Howard, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 5*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin, Mo.*

By whom *Adj. Coy*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred from
Capt. McGee's Co. St.
March 5, 1862. Promoted
to 4th Sergeant Jan. 1863.*

E. C. Taylor

76 16m 546 450

Benjamin Hines
Sergeant, Co. B, 1st Reg't Cavalry, 5th Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U.S. Port Hospital,
at Lexington, Me.,
for Sept 1 To Oct 13, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When July 16, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. A. S. Withers

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Out to duty

Book mark:

J. A. Harris

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

B. W. Hines

Capt., Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Sgt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1862. On extra duty at
Black house.*

*Oct. 1862. Absent on furlough.
Oct. '1862.*

*Dec. 1863. (Sgt.) Absent gone to
Warrensburg, Mo. in a Court
Martial since Dec. 29/63*

*Jan. 1864. Absent at Marshal
Mo. Acting Asst. Pro. Mar.
since Jan. 27/64 by order
of Gen. Schofield*

*Feb. 1864. Absent detached ser-
vice Acting Asst. Pro. Mar.
at Marshal, Mo. by order
of Gen. Rosecrans since
last return.*

*Aug. to Oct. 1864. Absent sick
Hosp. Lexington, Mo. since
Aug. 1/64.*

*Dec. 1864. Absent on escort to
Lexington since Dec. 28/64.*

Book mark:

Oppecker

H / S. M. Cav. ' Mo.

James M. Hines

....., Co. A, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Livingston, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 186 2.

Where Gallatin

By whom J. B. Bizzers ^{Danville, Mo.}; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

W. T. Hughes

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Hines
Cvt., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Absent with sick
leave since Dec. 29/62.

Jan. 1863. Absent since Dec. 29/62.

Feb. 1863. Absent sick since Dec. 29/62.

Mch. 1863. Absent on sick leave
since Dec. 27/62.

Feb. 1864. Absent on furlough.

Mch. 1864. Absent at Dover
Station.

Apr. 1864. Absent sick.

June 1864. Absent stationed
at Knob Noster, Mo. since

June 2/64.

Book mark:

Spencer

[100]

Copied.

H / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Perry Winsley

Co. M, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Dorset, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 12, 1863.

Where Smithton

By whom ..; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: ..

J. B. Brown

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Perry Hinsley

Cvt., Co M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Absent. Out on scout.

Apr. 1864. Absent on detached service with Lieut. Bobb.

July 1864. Absent on scout on Blackwater with Capt. Jackson.

Jan'y 1865 absent on detached service taking private horses home.

* Also appears as Hinsley

Book mark:

Sprecher

H. 1 / S. M. Cav. ' **Mo.**

Volunteer Cavalry

Co. *A* / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*

Where born *Grenobles, France*

Occupation *Teacher*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 13*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Wm. H. H. H. H.*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

76

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M Winton

, Co. M, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Henry

Ky.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

June 12

, 1863.

Where

Smithton

By whom

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged by reason
of a Surgeon's Certificate of
Disability, by order of Maj.
General Dodge. Final
Statement made out and
forwarded. Amount of
clothing drawn since
enlistment \$55.82. De-
cember 17, 1864.

J. B. Bond

H 1 Cav. Mo. Sm.

Francis M. McIntone
Vol., Co. *M*, 1 Reg't *M.S.M. Cav.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$..... 100, due \$..... 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Ward Bn.

Book mark:

Garrett

No 1648 S. M. M.

Frank H. M. Tor

Post, Co. M, 1 Reg't S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Sept 1 to Oct 13, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Sent off to Jeff City
Genl. Hospital

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Hinton

Priv, Co. *M*, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*July 1864. Absent in Hos-
pital at Lexington, Mo.*

Book mark :

[540]

Opreschen

Copyright

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Hinton

Pvt., Co. *M*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*July 1864. Absent sick in
Hospital at Lexington,
Mo.*

*Nov. 1864. Absent in Hospi-
tal St. Louis, Mo.*

*Dec. 1864. Dec. 30. 1864, St.
Louis, Mo. Discharged by
reason of a Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability.*

**also appears as Henton*

Book mark:

Mo. | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George A. Wise

Co. E, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 40 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue Hair Brown

Where born New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 12, 1863.

Where Albany, Mo.

By whom Sgt. Barker term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

George A. Wise

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George A. Hise

Pvt., Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corp. *B.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. Nov. 12/63, Albany. Enlisted in Co. but not Mustered into service.

Mar. 1864. Absent sent to North Side Grand River with Sgt. Stulet. Mar. 30/64, order Capt. Little.

Apr. 1864. Absent in pursuit of Quayle & Band since Apr. 2/64. (Capt.)

Apr. 1865. (Detached Co. B. Pvt.) Deserted Co. Pleasant Hill, Mo. Apr. 2/65

**also appears as vice*

Book mark:

Sprecher

H / S. M. Cav. ' **Mo.**

James P. Nic

Co. *1*, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *39* years; height *6* feet *1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Franklin Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Febry 26*, 186*2*

Where *Ga. lotin*

By whom *W. Smith*; term *during war*
in 1860 *3-12*

Remarks:

James P. Nic

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Hix

Privt, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862 On extra duty
Post Bakery, Apr. 25/62.

Jan. 1864. Absent on fur-
lough since Jan. 25/64.

Mch. 1864. Absent wounded.
In Hosp at Lexington, Mo.
since Mch. 8/64, wounded
Mch. 7/64 in action while
on a scout.

May 1864. Absent on scout
since May 30/64.

Jan. 1865 Co. Capt.

Book mark:

exchequer

24 Dec 1913

John & Hobbs

Regt. McCar
2720

Case Number:

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec , 1913.

Stamp numbers:

Dec 325773

Ret 306372

Dec 1913

3 Dec 1913

W. Hoyer

26

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josephus Hobbs

Co. A, 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Putnam Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 12, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom Thos B Biggers, term 1 mo. y'm.

Remarks: Mustered Feb. 15. 62
at Unionville Mo by
Thos B Biggers.
Promoted to Corp. May!
1862.

J. Van Vranken

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

** Josephus Hobbs*

Pvt. *Co. D*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corpl.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr. 1862. Absent guarding
bridge Apr. 29/62.*

*June 1862. Absent with leave
in Putnam Co. since June
28/62.*

*Dec. 1862 to Feb. 1863. On duty
Cutting Wood.*

*Dec. 1863. Absent serving subpoena
as witness (Corpl.)*

*Jan. 1864. Absent doing
out post duty at Pine
Still, Mo.*

*Apr. 1864. Absent at Holden
Mo. on outpost duty
since Apr. 22/64.*

*July 1864. Absent on scout
since July 30/64.*

** Also appears as Joseph*

Book mark:

Speicher

H

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hodges, Jr

Co. B. 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5-8 1/2 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

hazel

hair

dark

Where born

Scott Co. Illinois

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

May 29

, 1862.

Where

Laclede Mo

By whom

Woolfolk

During the war
in Arizona
term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

royalty

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. H. Hodge

....., Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1862 about left sick
at Lexington Mo. since
Oct 27/62*

Book mark :

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hodges

Saddle Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Pvt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1864. Absent.

Apr. 1864. Absent at Wellington Station, Lafayette Co. Mo.

Oct. 1864. (Pvt.) Absent

Book mark:

H 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James F. Hodges

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years, height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Blairborne Co., Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 17, 1862

Where Laclede Mo

By whom F. Bickford; term in Missouri y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability by order of Maj. Genl. Curtis at Sedalia, Mo. Nov 30 1862

W. H. H. H.

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Hodges

Pvt., *Co F*, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct. 1862. Absent left
sick at Lexington, Mo.
since Oct. 27/62*

*Nov. 1862. Nov. 30/62. Sedalia,
Mo. Discharged for Disa-
bility.*

Book mark:

28 / S. M. Cav. ' Mo.

Jas. J. Hodges

Co. 11 / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Claborn Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 17, 1862

Where Laclede

By whom Pickford ^{during the war}; term in May '64

Remarks: Transferred to

Co. 121 Cal. M. S. M.

June 1, 1862

Continued

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. J. Hodges

Pr, *Coet*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr. 1862. Absent guard-
ing bridge, Apr. '62.*

Book mark:

[600]

Apr 1862

Copyright.

Mo. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Holcomb

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Bath Virginia

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 27, 1862

Where Maysville De Kalb Co. Mo.

By whom L. C. Harny; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayler

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Holcomb

Cot, *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Absent on furlough since Jan. 30/64.

Book mark:

No | 1 | S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Timothy Holcomb

_____, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *43* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *blk.*

Where born *Bath Virginia*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Mayville Scholt Co. Mo.*

By whom *C. C. Harvey*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Boyle

(1862)

Copyist

76

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Timothy Holcomb

Prvt, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1864. Jan. '64. Lexington, Mo. Discharged for Disability.

Book mark:

[546]

Speaker

Copyist.

20 / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Melvin H. Holden

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Amherst Me.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 11, 1862.

Where Mayville, Rock Co., Mo.

By whom C. C. Henry; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Boyles

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Meluit Holden

Priv

H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mch. 1863. Mch. '63
Independence. Dischd
for Disability.*

Book mark :

Sprecher

[548]

Copied.

1

11

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Stollon

Co.

F

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born toward St. Louis, Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 10, 1862

Where Scottville, Mo.

By whom St. Louis; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service July 21, 1865. Waverburg, Mo.

Driller

N

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James (Hollan)
Co. *E*, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *37* years; height *7* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*

; hair *Dark*

Where born *Howard Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Scottsville, Mo.*

By whom *J. H. Bell*

; term in *2* years.

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. F.*

1. Co. F. 2nd Mo.

5924 P. 101

CH

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hollon

Plt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corp

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1862. Gain by trans-
fer from Capt. Oliver P.
Phillips Co. by order of Lt.
Col. A. M. Woolfolk, Mo. 12/62
July 1863. (Corp.) Absent on
furlough since July 21/63.

Mch. 1864. Absent.

Apr. 1864. Absent at Well-
ington Station, Lafayette
Co. Mo.

Feb. 1865. 20th Warrensburg
Mo. Discharged Expira-
tion of service.

Book mark:

Sprecher

NO | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo,
Newton A. Holloway.
Pr M, 1 ^{mis cas} Reg' Mo Stat.

Case Number:

3448263

3

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

11-25

, 1912

Stamp numbers:

C. O. B. 32877606,

dis. 31799749,

Retno 36637202,

Scott

H

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Holmes

Co. *U*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *40* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Osnabruck Prussia*

Occupation *Mason*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 24*, 186 *2*

Where *Gallatin*

By whom *Col. M. S. Evans*; term *1* yr. *During the war in Mo.*

Remarks:

H. Holmes

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Holmes

Plt, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct. 1862. On daily duty
in camp.*

*Mch. 1863. absent since
Mch. 26/63 to procure
Cavalry horses.*

*May 1863. absent on sick
leave.*

Book mark :

Oprescher

[1861]

Copied.

A / S. M. Cav. *Mo.*

William T. Davies

1, Co. *1*, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Red*

Where born *Clinton Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feby 26*, 186*2*.

Where *Hamilton*

By whom *W. Davies*; term *Army war*
20 y'rs.

Remarks: *Hamilton Mo. Ind. Reg.*

Det. Co. 27 Feb. 1862

Davies

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William P. Holmes

Plt, Co *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1862. Absent escort
of steamboat by order
of Col. McFerran since
Dec. 29/62*

*Jan. 1864. Absent sick at
Warrensburg, Mo. since
Jan. 27/64.*

*May 1864. Absent on Scout
since May 30/64.*

*Sept. 1864. Sept. '76x Leasing-
ton, Mo. Reported to Adjt.
Genl. Steger to be assign-
ed to duty in a Vet. Regt.
according to S. O. No. 149
dated H. R. 2rs. 2 sub. Dist.
Leavington, Mo. Sept. '76x,
signed by order of B. F.
Lizcar, Lt. Col. 1st Cav.
M. S. M.*

Book mark:

Sprecher

N | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah Hooker
Co. C. Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.
Complexion Light
Eyes Gray; hair dark
Where born Conditon, T. L. C.
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 10, 1862.
Where Scottsville, Mo.
By whom J. H. Webb; termen. May 'ra.
Remarks: a trans. to Co. C.
1st Cav. M. A. M.

E. B. Porter

H

11

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ernest Hooker

Co. F

1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Pennington town. S. C.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan. 10

, 1862

Where

Scottsville Mo. in presence of

By whom

Sgt. Webb

term 1 y. 3 m.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability by order of Maj. Genl. Curtis Medalia. Mo. Nov 30 1862.

City

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Hooker

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1862. Gain by trans-
fer from Capt. Oliver
P. Phillips Co. by order of
Lt. Col. A. M. Woolfolk.

Mch. '762.

Aug. 1862. Absent sick at
home since Aug. 25/62.

Nov. 1862. Nov. 30/62 Sedalia,
Mo. Discharged for Dis-
ability.

Book mark:

Sprecher

26. 1 S. M. Cav. ' Mo.

Wesley Moon

Co. E, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Denver, Co.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 186 .

Where Elbering

By whom Wm. Lee; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged

by reason of expiration of term of

service 21 of March

is.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Hoon

Art. Co., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Absent on furlough since Aug. 10/63.

Sept. 1863. Absent sick at Hoapl. at Lexington, since Aug. 20/63.

Oct. 1863 to Feb. 1864. Absent sick at Albany, Gentry Co. Mo. since Aug. 10/63.

Apr. 1864. Absent on Det. Serv. in pursuit of Quantrill & Band since Apr. 28/64.

Book mark:

[546]

Spracher

Copied.

74 / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob Hoover

Co. 4 / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet - inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Darvess Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 4, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom S. P. Cox During the War; term in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged
by Civil Authority
April 20. 62.

Continued

(1862)

Copyright

46

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob A. Hoover

Prs, Co. B, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

hair

light

Where born

Muskingum Co. Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 10th

, 1862.

Where

Gallatin Mo

By whom

Maj. Cox

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunton

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. A. Hoover

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Absent on furlough.

Aug. 1864. Absent escort for provision train to Warrensburg, Mo. since Aug. 27/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent on detached service at Jefferson City since Oct. 7/64.

Dec. 1864. On duty in Fillemith shop since last return.

Book mark:

Sprecher

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Hopkins
Chaplain, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 to Jan. 1863. Present.
Feb. 1863. Pres. or abs. not stated.
Mch. 1863. Absent with leave, commencing Mch. 31 & ending Apr. 15/63.
Apr. 1863. Absent on detached service at Independence, Mo.
May 1863. Pres. or Abs. not stated.
June 1863. Absent.
July to Sept. 1863. Pres. or Abs. not stated.
Oct. 1863 to Apr. 1864. Present.
May 1864. Absent on leave of absence per S. O. No. 136. Dept. of the Mo.
May 1864.
June 1864. Absent in charge of indigent negroes per S. O. No. 137. D. C. Mo., June 27/64.
July 1864. Resigned per S. O. No. 177 Dept. of the Mo.
June 28/64.

Book mark :

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Vopper

Co. C,

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

28

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 0 2 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Dennings, Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 2

, 1862

Where

Millan, Mo.

By whom

W. B. Wolford

term 2 mo. y'rs.

Remarks:

Sick for disability

Nov 30 21

E. B. Porter

EN

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hopper

Pvt., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*June 1862. Absent with
leave since June 26/62.*

*Nov. 1862. Nov. 28/62 Sedalia,
Mo. Discharged for disa-
bility.*

Book mark :

Sprecher

H / S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Horning

Co. 4, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 6 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Rothenburg Germany

Occupation Farmers

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 24, 1862

Where Laclede

By whom Dorfolk ^{During the War}; term in No. y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to

Capt. 1st (as. M. S. M.)

June 1 1862

John Horning

14 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Gorman

Co. 5, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 6 feet 12 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Rotherburg, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 24, 1862

Where Saeled

By whom A. M. Woolfolk; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

W. J. Gorman

St

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. Horring

Bot, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr. 1862, Absent guard-
ing bridge, Apr. '62.*

Book mark:

[546]

Spreecher

Copyist.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hosford

Co. F,

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

July 30, 1863.

Lincoln, Mo. During the war
W. H. Brownlee, in 1863
term 1 y'r.

W. H. Brownlee

H. Mac. Sm. No.

James Hosford
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg. Inf. 1st Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg, Mo.,

for Dated Dec 31, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 3, 1864.

How employed nurse

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

No Descriptive Roll

Book mark: _____

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jas. C. Hooford

Pvt., Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1863. July 25, Lin-
nan, Ellisted.

Book mark :

[546]

Sprecher

Copied.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Hooford

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Feb. 1863. Absent Nurse at
Post Hospital Warrens-
burg, Mo. from Feb. '95.*

Book mark :

Spracher

H / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Constantine D Hoskins

....., Co. H, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Red

Eyes Black; hair Red

Where born Grundy Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1862.

Where Acade

By whom H. J. Peery ^{During the war}; term 2 mo. y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Anthony

H

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Constantin D. Hoskins

Co M, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Red*

Where born *Greendy, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 6*, 186*2*.

Where *Laclede*

By whom *Capt. Peary*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* *Dryden Hoskins*
Priv, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Absent sick at
Harrisonville, Mo.

Apr. 1864. Absent on fur-
lough.

July 1864. Absent on pa-
trol duty on the Orange
River since July 2nd 1864.

Feb. 1865. Absent on de-
tached service to In-
dependence.

Mch. 1865. Mch. 9th 1865. Clear-
ant, Hill, Mo. Transfere-
red to Co. M. 1st Cav. M. & M.

* *also appears as C. D.*

Book mark:

Sprecher

26 / / S. M. Cav. ' Mo.

Samuel Howard

Co. D, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 10 1/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Crawford Ohio

Occupation Plasterer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 15, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom Thos. Biggers, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Feb. 5. 62
at Unionville Mo. By
Thos. Biggers.

Died in Cole Co. Mo.
by reason of wounds
received in action
Oct. 6. 64

Van Hatten

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Howard

Pvt., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1862. Absent gone
to Harrisonville as
an escort since Nov.
29/62.*

*Dec. 1863. Procuring fu-
el at Hooper.*

*Mch. 1864. Absent on
scout since Mch. 30/64*

*May 1864. Absent on scout
since May 30/64.*

*July 1864. Absent on scout
since July 30/64.*

*Oct. 1864. Oct. 9/64 at Osage
River, killed in action
near Battle Post on
Osage River.*

Book mark :

Sprecher

Ch

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Howe

Co. *A*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *6* feet — inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Where born *Brandon, Ct.*

Occupation *winer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mich 30*, 186*3*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Sterling*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

W. D. Hughes

HC

| / S. M. Cav.

| Mo.

James Hudson

....., Co. *L*, | / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Holt Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 14*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Johnson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Residence Doniphan
Co. Kansas.*

Nichol

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hudson
Cvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. (Capt. Johnson's
Co. Cav. acting as Arty.) Hav-
ing care of Cannon teams.

Jan. 1865. (Co. L. 1st M. S. M. Cav)
Absent on forage escort
since Jan. 30/65-

Book mark :

Spencer

He

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John I. Hudson

Co. *M*, *1* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Light

; hair

Light

Where born

Co. C., Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Nov. 11

, 186 *3*

Where

Warrensburg

By whom

Lt. Smith

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

J. B. Pond

H / S. M. Cav. Mo.

John S Hudson

Co. H, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Light; hair Light

Where born Cole Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 11, 1863.

Where Warrensburg

By whom St Smith; term Mo. y'rs ^{During the war}

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Continued

H 1 Cav Sm Mo.

John Hudson
Privt, Co. K., 1 Reg't Cav M Sm

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,
at Warrensburg Mo.,
for Dated Dec 31", 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 3", 1864

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 1864

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Present
No Descriptive Roll

Book mark:

Kennedy

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hudson

Pvt., Co. *N*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Nov. 11. Warrens-
burg. Enlisted in Co.

June to Aug. 1864. Absent
on duty as Provost
Guard at Clinton, Mo.
since June 25/64.

Jan. 1865. Absent on de-
tached service since
Jan. 20/65 to take pri-
vate horses to North
Mo.

Feb. 1865. Absent escort-
ing Provision train
Kansas City since
Feb. 25/65.

Mch. 1865. Mch. 31/65. Clear-
ant Hill, Mo. Transferred
to Co. M. 1st bat. M. & M.

Book mark:

Spucher

H | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Huffman

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Washington, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 7, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj. Albin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence, Brownsville
Nebraska Co. Nebraska T.

Nichol

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Huffman

Priv. Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. (Capt. Johnson's Co.
Horse Arty) On duty in
2. M. Dept.

June 1862. (Capt. Johnson's Co.
Cav. acting as Arty) On
duty in 2. M. Dept.

Nov. & Dec. 1862. In 2. M.
Dept. as teamster with
private team.

Apr. 1863. (Co. L, 1st M. S. M.
Cav.) Teamster.

July 1863. Absent on fur-
lough.

Also appears as Hoffman

Book mark:

Sprecher

76 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Huffman

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Washington, Ind.

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 19, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj. Albin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt.
Dec. 31/62.

Dischgd. for disability
Aug. 4/64.

Nichol

H | 1 bar | Mo S M.

J. C. Huffman
Sergt., Co. L, 1 Regt bar. M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged from service
Aug. 4. 64.

Book mark:

H | 1 bar | M. S. M.

J. C. Huffman
Sergt., Co. L, 1 Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

Metcalf

CH

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Huffman

Sgt., Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June & July 1864 absent
sick in Hospital at Jeff.
City, Mo.*

*Aug. 1864. Aug. 4/64. Jeff.
City, Mo. Discharged
for Disability.*

Book mark:

Spencer

H | *1* S. M. Cav. ' *Mo.*

Lewis Huffman

....., Co. *L*, *1* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *Washington Co. Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 17*, 186 *2*

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

By whom *Maj. Allin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Killed by Guerrillas*
in Jackson Co. Mo.

Jan. 7/63.

Nichol

A.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H Huffman

Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *38* years; height *6* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Madison, Va.*

Occupation *Plasterer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 4*, 186*3*

Where *Faber ville Mo*

By whom *John Wyckoff*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered into service
Oct. 5. 63 at Hannsburg
Mo. by Lieut Campion.*

Wm H Huffman

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Huffman
Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Aug. 4, Tabor-
ville, Enlisted.

Dec. 1863. Absent serving
Subpoena on witnesses.

May 1864. Absent sick in
Hosp. at Warrensburg,
Mo.

Feb. 1865. Absent left sick
at Independence, Mo.

Feb. 20/65

Mch. 1865. (Detachment & A.)
Absent sick at Independ-
ence since 20 Feb.

also appears as Huffman

Book mark:

Sprecher

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. Hughes

Prst, Co. *I*, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1862. Absent on
detached service hunt-
ing horse since June ²⁹ 62.*

Book mark :

excludes

[546]

Completed

26 / S. M. Cav. ' Mo.

James Hughes

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 410 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 28, 1862.

Where Edinburg

By whom H. Perry; term in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to
Serg't Oct. 11, 1862.

Died of disease
in Hospital at Sedalia
Mo. Dec. 30, 1862

Archibald

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hughes

Pvt., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sgt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Absent on furlough of 15 days from Oct. 27/62.

Nov. 1862. Absent at home on furlough for 15 days commencing Oct. 27/62.

Dec. 1862. (Sgt.) Dec. 30/62
Sedalia, Died in Hospital.

* Also appears as Stues

Book mark:

Spucher

M / / S. M. Cav. / Mo.

John S Hughes

, Co. *A*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *7³/₄* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Franklin Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 24*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin*

By whom *Col. M. S. Mann*; term *1* y'r. *During the war in Mo.*

Remarks: *Appointed 3^d Corporal*
Apr 21st 1864.

W. S. Hughes

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. H. Hughes

Priv., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864. absent on de-
tached service as
escort for Col. McJen-
ran.

Book mark:

[500]

Specks

Copyright

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Hughes

Priv., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corp.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. Absent on es-
cart to St. Louis.

Mch. 1864. Absent at Dover
Station

Apr. 1864. (Corp.) Apr. 2¹/₆₄
Waverly, Mo. Appointed
Corp.

Absent on furlough since
Apr. 2¹/₆₄.

June 1864. Absent left
camp on escort
June 29/64.

Book mark:

Spucher

76

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Hughes

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Paswell Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 16, 1863.

Where Edinburg

By whom Capt. Kelly; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Z. Bond

28 | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Hughes

Co. 15 , / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel ; hair Dark

Where born Taswell Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 16 , 1863 .

Where Edinburg Durham the was

By whom Capt Perry ; term Mo. y'ra

Remarks:

Durham

SV

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hughes

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. July 16, Grundy Co. Enlisted.

July 1864. Absent on Patrol duty on the Osage River since July 2nd 1864.

Mar. 1865. Mar. 3rd 1865 Pleasant Hill, Mo. Transferred to Co. M. 1st Cav. M. S. M.

Book mark:

Speicher

H

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Hughes

, Co. A, 1. Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Dark

Where born

Selba Ky

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 13

, 186

Where

Callatin

By whom

W. Biggles

; term

1 y'r.

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

H

1st S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hughes

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Absent on detached service with 2^d M. since Dec. 27/62.

June 1864. Absent Stationed at Knob Noster, Mo. since June 21/64.

*Also appears as Hughes

Book mark:

Opreecher

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cyrus A. Hulet
2^d Lt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. to June 1862. Present.

*July 1862. Absent with
detachment of men un-
der Capt. Jos. W. Little.*

Aug. & Sept. 1862. Present.

*Oct. 1862. Absent. Resigna-
tion forwarded to Gov.
Gambol, on account of
ill health, Oct. 28.*

*Nov. 1862. Nov. 8, Lexing-
ton, Resignation rec'd
dated Nov. 8.*

Book mark:

Sprecher

N | \ S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Hullet

Co. E, \ Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Davis, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 186

Where Albany, Mo.

By whom Wm. Lee; term 3 yrs

Remarks: Discharged by

reason of expiration

of term of service

on this 21 day of

March.

James

S

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hulet

Sergh, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Absent on furlough to N. Mo. since Jan. 29/64.

Mch. 1864. Absent sent to north side of Grand river, Henry Co. Mo. in charge of a detachment of 19 men and Capt. Little, Mch. 30/64.

Apr. 1864. Absent on Det. Serv. in pursuit of Quantrel & Band since Apr. 28/64.

Jan. 1865. Absent sent to Gentry Co. Mo. with private horses of the Co.

Book mark:

Sprecher

H. 1 S.M. Cav Mo.
Louis Hulet
Sgt. Co. E 1 Regt S.M. Cav.

Case Number

3071613

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

May 8, 1912

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 37876630
Art 36637182

[Signature]

76. | \ S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Hunt

Co. E, \ Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Kanis, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March, 1862.

Where Albany

By whom Wm. J. Cox; term 3 mos.

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of expiration
of term of service
21 March.

James

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hulet

Govt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Absent sick
at Albany

Aug. 1862. Absent on Surgeon's
sick leave to Gentry Co.
Mo.

Apr. 1863. Absent sick at
Independence, Mo.

Feb. 1864. Absent on fur-
lough to Gentry Co. Mo.
since Feb. 27/64.

Mar. 1864. Absent sent
to North side Grand Riv-
er with Sgt. Hulet. Mar.
30/64 - ord Capt. Little.

Jan. 1865. Absent on scout
since Jan. 30/65.

Book mark :

H

/

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hull

Co.

L

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Warren Co. Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 3*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Jones*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Residence*
Andrew Co. Mo.

Nichol

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hull

Chet., Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

a
Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1863. Aug. 10. Andrew
Co. Enlisted.*

*Apr. 1864. Absent on Escort
with Govt. train.*

*May 1865. (Detachment) (C. A.)
Absent on detached
service at Lexington,
Mo.*

Book mark:

No. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Humphrey

No. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 1/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Scott Ky.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 28, 1862.

Where Mayville, Scott Co. Mo.

By whom C. C. Harny; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayler

No *[1600 S.B.]* *1600*
Thomas Campbell
Reg't, Co. *B*, Reg't *1600 S.B.*

Appears on
Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**
at **Lexington, Mo.,**
for *Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29, 1864.*

Attached to hospital:
When *Feb 14*, 1864.
How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Butler*
to *Oct 31*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*
Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
1st Discharge Call

Book mark: _____

W. W. S. M. 1863

Thomas Humphrey
Regt. Co. "B", 1st Regt. Lincoln Co. Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for *Discharged April 30, 1864.*

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 11*, 1864.

How employed *Retreat*

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

No 1160 S. 1160 S. 1160 S.

James H. Campbell
Post, Co. 1160, Reg't 1160 S. 1160 S.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,
at Lexington, Mo.,

for May 8 June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 14, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Post to duty.

Book mark:

J. A. Harris

AK

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Humphrey
Corps, Co. AK, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. Absent at Lex-
ington, Mo. in Hospital

May 1864. Absent detached
to Lexington, Mo. since
May 25th 64.

Jan. 1865. On extra or
daily duty with Lieut.
Williams.

Book mark :

Spercher

H / S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Robert L. Lingerford

....., Co. *A*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Spreckled*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Cork Co. Ireland*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *26th*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Maj Stierlin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. F. Hughes

26.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

 _____, Co. E, 1st Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Co. E.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Co.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Light; hair

Where born

Occupation

Similar

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 186

Where Chilbury

By whom Prof. Coad; term May

Remarks: Discharged
Jan. 8/93 at Heim
don. Mo., by order
of J. C. Curtis.

(100%)

Copyright

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthew C. Hundley

Art., Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1862. Absent Provost
guard at Albany.*

*July 1862. Absent sick at
Albany. Gentry Co. Mo.*

*Jan. 1863. Jan. 8. Lexing-
ton. Discharged for
Disability order Gen.
Curtis.*

Also appears as Hundley

Book mark:

Oppecher

11

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Huribut

Co. F.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 1/4 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Marion Co. Indiana

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 11

1862

Where

St. Louis, Mo. During the war

By whom

W. H. Brownlee; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo.

Feb 15, 63 by order of Genl
Loun.

W. H. Brownlee

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Hurlbut

Priv., Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862. Absent sick at home since June 24/62

Sept. 1862. Absent sick since Aug. 17/62.

Nov. 1862. Absent sick at his home in Linn Co. Mo. since Sept. 17/62.

Dec. 1862. Dec. 9/62 Sedalia, Mo. Drapt from roll for being absent over the proper time.

Feb. 1863. Feb 18, Sedalia, Mo. Discharged for Disability.

**also appears as Hurlbut.*

Book mark :

Sprecher

H

11

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph O Hurlbut

Co.

A 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

black

Where born

Siogo, Missouri

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 22

1863.

Where

Lincoln Mo during the war

By whom

W H Browner in Missouri term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

(Recruit)

Oriley

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. C. Hulburt

Prvt., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. July 25. Lin-
mans. Enlisted

Mch. 1864. Absent.

*also appears as *J. C. Hulburt*

Book mark :

exercher

5 / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Jackson

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 12 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born Lewis, Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2, 1862.

Where Milan, Mo.

By whom J. M. Holt; term 100 y'rs.

Remarks: Dis honorably discharged

W. J. Holt

26. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob H. Hyle
Ct. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Bright

Where born Boone, Garrettsburg

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 186

Where Albany

By whom Myself; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Hyle

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Absent on furlough to N. Mo. since Jan. 25/64.

Apr. 1864. Absent on detached service in pursuit of Quantrell & Band since Apr. 28/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent on det. serv. at Jeff. City since Oct. 9/64. In charge of Govt. property.

* also appears as Hyle

Book mark:

Opucher

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward D. Ireland

Co. M., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Henry, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 15, 1864.

Where Smithton

By whom During War
term 5 yrs.

Remarks: Corporal Edward

D. Ireland, killed in

action with Guerrillas, un-

der Yeager & Anderson

near Kingsville, Mo.

June 12, 1864.

J. B. Bond

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward J. Ireland
Corps, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864, Absent on
furlough Warrens-
burg from Jan. 15
to Feb. 8/64 to go
to North Co. Mo.

June 1864, Killed
in action with
rebel Guerrillas
near Kingsville
Mo. June 12/64.

Book mark :

2

1

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Ireland

Co. H,

1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair gray

Where born Bellmont, Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When March 6, 1862.

Where Marysville, Schott Co., Mo.

By whom E. C. Murray; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayler

I

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Ireland

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1362 Loss of
24 Lexington died
of disease at
hosp.

Book mark:

Sauell
Capt.

3 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas A. Ireland

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Green, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich. 22, 186

Where Albany

By whom W. A. [unclear]; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Enlisted Mich.
15 for 6 months, at
Albany, Tenn. from
Feb. 28/65 to Mich. 15,
1865. Stoppage for
selecting not paid
for \$4.44. 25. Also
stopped at last on
discharged & sent
home

Ireland

(200)

App'd

JUL 12.

32876669

1894.

box, 1 Waist belt
+ plate, 1, Cap
Pouch + pick, 1 Can-
teen + strap + 1 Havers-
ack, val \$2.63/100.
Val. of Horse \$125.00

I 1 Cav. In. Mo.

Thomas Ireland
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Cav. In. Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of 10th Vet Post Hospital,
at Warrensburg Mo.,
for Dated Dec 31", 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 19, 1864

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 1864

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Present
No Discipline Roll

Book mark:

Kennedy

Q

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. Ireland

Det., Co. E., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Absent sick
at Knoxville.

Aug. 1862. Absent.

Mch. 1864. Absent on
furlough ord. Brig.
Gen. Brown since
Mch. 21/64.

Nov. & Dec. 1864. Absent
sick in Post hosp.
at Warrensburg
Mo.

Book mark:

Paul.

9 / S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Irwin

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 16, 1862.

Where Laclede

By whom Woolfolk; term in Mo. 3 yrs. ^{during the War}

Remarks: Discharged for
disability Oct. 19, 1862.

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. M. Jacks

Capt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Dischd.
for disability
Aug. 10 Lexington.

Book mark :

Paul.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew L. Jackson

Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Cayuga Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1862.

Where W. Va.

By whom A. W. Moffitt; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

W. J. Fortis

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J
Andrew Jackson

Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Capt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. (Sgt.) Loss.

Oct. 4/62 Lexington

Promoted Capt.

Oct. 1862. (Capt.) Present

promoted Oct. 4

from Sgt. same Co.

Nov. 1862 to Aug. 1863.

Present.

Sept. to Nov. 1863. Present

under arrest for

disobedience orders

since Sept. 6/63

by order of Col. La-

gear.

Dec. 1863 Jan. 1864.

Absent in arrest

at Warrensburg

Mo. since Sept.

6/63 by order of Lt.

Col. B. F. Luzear 1 m. 1 m. c

Book mark:

over

Paul

APR. 20.

36637346

1896.

Feb. 1864, Absent
under arrest
for disobedience
of orders since
Sept. 6/63.

March to May 1864, Present.
June 1864, Absent on
scout to Saline Co. Mo.
since June 22/64
by S. O. 12 of Maj.
Neill 1st Cav. M. S. M.

July 1864, Absent on scout
since July 29/64.

Aug. 1864, Present sick
since Aug. 27/64.

Sept. to Dec. 1864, Present.

Jan. 1865, Absent at War-
rensburg in arrest
since Jan. 23/65.

Feb. 1865, Absent under
arrest since Jan 26
1865.

* Also appears as
Andrew F. Jackson
A. M. Jackson.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Benjamin Jackson
Co. L, 1 Bag't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Allen Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 21, 1863.

Where Lexington, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence,
Lafayette Co. Mo.

Nichol

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Jackson

Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. (Co. L) Main

Oct. 21 Lexington

Enlisted in Co.

Jan. 1864. Absent sent

to Sevalia Mo.

to be mustered into

service Jan. 4/64.

Mch. 1864. Absent

on det. serv.

as escort from

Mch. 28/64.

Apr. & May 1864. Co. book

May 1863. (Detachment of Co. L)

Absent on det.

serv at Lexington

Mo.

June 1865. on daily

duty as Co. book,

Book mark:

Paul.

Copyright.

4 | S'm. Cav | Mo
Benjamin F. Jacobs
Corp. Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo S'm.
Cav

Case Number:

1984786

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

12/13, 1910.

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32577109
Ret 30637340

J 1 S.M. & Mo.

Gabriel M. Jacques
1st, Co. G, 1 Regt. Mo. S.M.C.

Case Number:

577696

2—Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Feb. 10, 1900.

Stamp numbers:

Doc 32877028

Ret 30637315

Fowler

J / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jeremiah James

Co. L, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Johnson Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 14, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd. for disability
Mar. 26. 63.

Nichol

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Smith

Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Portage, Ohio*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 29*, 186*2*

Where *Gallatin Mo.*

By whom *Ma. Cor*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died of disease*
May 12, 1862.

J. C. Taylor

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John James
Butt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. It sent
with leave Apr.
9/62.

Book mark :

J / S. M. Cav. Mo.
Rufus B. James
Co. *M*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *Carroll, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 15*, 186 .

Where *Galatin*

By whom ; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Refused B. James

Out., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. Absent on
furlough Feb. 11/64
to go to Gentry Co.
Mo.

March & April 1864. Absent
sick at private
residence in Gen-
try Co. Mo. Was taken
sick Feb. 17/64 when
on furlough and has
been unable to travel
since or to be removed
to his Co. and his
attending physician
reports that it will
endanger his life
to remove him to a
Govt. hosp.

May to July 1864. Absent sick
at private residence in
North Co. Mo. since Feb. '64

Book mark:

over
Pills.

APR. 20

36637344

1896.

Aug. 1864 to Feb. 1865
Absent sick at
private residence
in Gentry Co. Mo.

Apr. 1865. Absent sick
at private residence
in Gentry Co. Mo.

J / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Jarman

Co. *D*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.
Age *23* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.
Complexion *light*
Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*
Where born *Madison Ky.*
Occupation *Fanner*

ENLISTMENT.
When *Aug. 10.*, 186*3*.
Where *Unionville*
By whom *Sergt Canby*; term *3* y'rs.
Remarks *Mustered into service*
Oct. 5, 63 at Warrensburg
Mo. by Lieut Campion.

Van Hatten

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas O. Furmon

Out., Co. D., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Gained Aug.
22 Unionville
Enlisted

Dec. 1863. Absent
serving subpoena
on witnesses.

Mch. 1864. Absent on
scout since
Mch. 30/64.

Apr. 1864. Absent at
Holden Mo. on
out post duty
since Apr. 22/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent
on detail serv.
at Jefferson City
since Oct. 8/64.

Book mark:

over

Paul.

APR. 20.

36637303

1896.

May, 1866; (Detachment,
Co. A)

absent on stage
escort.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Feltner

Co. *D*, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *2 3/4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Grayson Ky*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 16*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin Mo.*

By whom *Maj. Cox*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Discharged for disability March - 1863.*

J. C. Taylor

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. W. Jeffries

Out., Co. E., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. On extra
duty at block-
house.

Mch 1863. Discha
for disability
Mch. 14/63 Indee-
pendence.

* Also appears as
G. W. Jeffries.

Book mark :

Paul.

J / S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin J. Jeffries

Co. 1 / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Hardin Ky.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 24, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Transferred from
Capt. Helke's Co. "A."
March 7. 1862.

T. C. Taylor

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin J. Jeffries

Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. Absent on
furlough since
Feb. 24/64.

Mich. 1864. Absent
Mound Prairie
Church enrolling
citizens under
Gov. 12 issued
General Order No.
Warrensburg Mo.
Mich. 10/64.

June, 1864. Absent
escorting prisoners
to Jefferson City
Mo. since June
26/64 order Sr.
Wm. Kesinger
Comdg Post.

Sept. 1864. driving team
Jan. 1865. teamster driving
Govt. team.

Book mark:

Paul

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Austin R Jenkins
Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.
Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.
Completion dark
Eyes hazel; hair black
Where born Agion Co. Ohio
Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.
When Feb 5, 1862.
Where Linneus Co. during the war
By whom H. Woodfolk, in person
Remarks: Discharged for disability by order of H. H. Sig. Genl Logan at Sedalia Mo. May 15. 1863

Wiley

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Quintin P. Jenkins

Co. *C*, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Where born *Merion, Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 5*, 186 *2*.

Where *Linn, Mo.*

By whom *A. M. Woolfolk*; term *3 y'rs.*

Remarks: *Trans'd to Co. F.*

1st Cav. M. S. M.

E. J. Porter

J

Austin R Jenkins

....., Co....., Rgt.....

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of *Hospital*

at *Sedalia Mo*

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Attached to hospital :

When *Feb 16*, 186 *3*.

How employed *sick*

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 ..

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Has no des well*

Book mark :

B Harrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Austin R. Jenkins

Quar., Co. F., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corpe.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1862. Laid by
transfer from
Capt. Oliver P. Phil-
lips Co. by order
Lt. Col. A. M. Wool-
folk Mch. 12/62.
(Corps)

Aug. 1862. On extra duty
as Hosp. nurse

Sept. 1862 (Corps) oversee-
ing negroes at work
in dis.

Mch + Apr. 1863. Absent
sick at Post hosp.
Sedalia, Mo.

May 1863. Lost May 15
Sedalia, Mo. for
disability.

Book mark:

Canell.

J / S. M. Cav. Mo:
James Jennings
Co. *M*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Where born *Auglaize, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 17*, 186*2*

Where *Lexington*

By whom *Capt Burris*; term *during the war* y^{rs}.

Remarks:

J B Bond

J | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.
James Jennings
_____, Co. *1*, _____ Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.
Complexion *Light*
Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*
Where born *Chicago Mo.*
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 14*, 186*3*.
Where *Livingston*
By whom *Apt. Harris*; term *during war* *46* *5* *mo.*

Remarks:

H. H. Mann

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Jennings
Capt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Enl. Oct.
17/63 Warrentsburg
Enlisted in Co.
and joined for
duty Oct. 17/63.

Sept. 7 Oct. 1864. Absent
sick in hosp.
at Lexington Mo.
since Sept. 24/64.

Mch 1865. L. Mch.
27/65 Lexington
Mo. transfr. to
Co. M. 1st M. & M.
Cav.

Book mark :

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Cummings

Co. 4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Where born *Harrison Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 11*, 186*3*.

Where *Lexington*

By whom *Wm. Burro*; term *during war* *2* *7*/₈ *yr.*

Remarks:

Wm. Burro

J / S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**
John J. Jennings
Co. *M*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.
Complexion *Light*
Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*
Where born *Harrison, Mo.*
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 17*, 186*3*.
Where *Lexington*
By whom *Capt. Burris*; term *during the war, y'rs.*

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Jennings
Out., Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 17/63. Turn Oct.
17/63. Warrentsburg
Enlisted in Co. 2
joined for duty
Oct. 17/63.

Apr. 5/64. Absent station
at Davis Creek
since Apr. 1/64.

Sept. 1/64. Absent on
detchd. service
working on the
fortifications of
Jefferson City Mo.
since Sept. 2/64.

Oct. 1/64. Absent on
detchd. service
at Jefferson City
Mo. since Oct. 1/64.

Feb. 1/65. Lost Feb. 29/65
Lexington Mo. Transfd.
to Co. M. 1st M. S. M., Gen.

Book mark:

J / S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**
Perry Jennings
Co *M*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *6* feet *6* inches.
Complexion *Light*
Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*
Where born *Jamestown, Ky*
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 15*, 186 .
Where *Smithton*
By whom *During war*
; term *yr*

Remarks:

J B Doud

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jerry Jennings
Corps, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. Absent
on detached service
with Lt. Cobb.

Apr. 1865. Absent
without
since 21 inst.

Book mark:

J | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
J. T. Gerrell
Capt., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 22 Messrs
building black
house Apl 29/62.

Book mark : _____

_____ *Gerrell* _____
[546] _____ *Copied.*

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnston M. Sweet

Co. F, 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

black

; hair

black

Where born

Berlington Co. Vermont

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 27

, 1862

Where

Wilm. Co.

By whom

A. H. Woodfolk in presence of J. H. Brown

Remarks:

Transferred from
Capt. Miller's Co. to Capt.
Phillips Co. by order of
Lieut. Col. Woodfolk, dated
Dec. 1862

Copy

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnson, W. Jewett
Capt., Co. F., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March, 1862. (Co. F.)
Lost March 12/62
Laclede by transfer
to Capt. Phillips
Co. by order Lt.
Col. Woolfolk.

June, 1862. (Co. C.)
Absent on block-
house since
June 1/62.

Aug., 1862 dischd.
for disability
Aug. 30 Laclede.

Book mark :

Paul

J | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Johns

....., Co. *D*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb'y 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Unionville*

By whom *Thos B Biggus*; term *Mo. y'rs*.

Remarks: *Mustered Feb. 15 62*
at Unionville Mo. By
Thos B Biggus.
Deserted.

Van Vranken

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Johns
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1862. Deserted
at Unionville Mo.
Mch. 31/62. Had
never rendezvoused
after mustering into
service.

Book mark :

C. Aull

J / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel Johns

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 3½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Boston, Mass.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 18, 1862.

Where Bethany

By whom Wm A. Temple ^{during the war in Mo.} term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Discharged for Disability
Feb 23 1863.

W. T. Hughes

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Johns

Out., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corps.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. to June 1862. (Out.)

Absent on det.
service as Pro
mar. Guard in
Harrison Co. since
Apr. 21/62.

Aug. 1862. Absent

wounded at
Panther Creek &
left at Breckenridge
Station Aug. 28/62.

Sept. 1862. Absent sick
at home since
Aug. last.

Oct. 1862. Absent on
furlough.

Feb. 1863. (Corps.) Lost

Feb. 23 Lexington
mass. for
disability.

Book mark:

Paul

J | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alvin W. Johnson

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Waidland, Mo.

Occupation Artist

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 24, 1863.

Where Warrensburg

By whom Capt. Peery; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to 2 Lieut.
May 4/65.

J. S. Doud

J / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alvin M. Johnson

Co. *11*, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Mountain Missouri*

Occupation *Artist*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 24*, 1863.

Where *Warrensburg* *During the war*

By whom *Capt Perry*; term *Mo.* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

A. Anthony

(Signature)

(Signature)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alvin W. Johnson

Det., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on ^m Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. Gain Dec.
24/63 Warrens-
burg Enlisted
in Co. K.

Jan. & Feb. 1864. Absent
detailed as Clerk
at Hd. Qrs. 1st Cav.
M. S. M.

Apr. & May 1864. Absent
detailed Clerk at Hd.
Qrs. 1st Cav. M. S. M.

June 1864. Absent detailed
as Clerk at Hd. Qrs.
1st Cav. M. S. M. at
Warrensburg Mo.

July & Aug. 1864. Absent
Clerk at Hd. Qrs.
1st Cav. M. S. M.

Sept. 1864 to Jan. 1865. Absent
det. serv. Clerk at Dist.
Proc. Man. Office at Hd. Qrs.

Book mark :

over

Paul.

APR. 20

36637345

1896.

Mch. 563; Lorr Mch.
31/63 Pleasant hill
m. transfd to Co. m.
1st Cav. m. S. m.

Apr. 1863 (Co. M.) Absent
on detchd. duty in
charge of ordnance
stores at Warren-
burg Mo.

1 S. M. Co. 1 Mo.
Benjamin F. Johnson
Pot 1 St. , Co. A , 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Co.

Case Number:

2 354889

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

June 21 , 1904.

Stamp numbers:

36637300 Return

36637959 Return as
Bry' F. Smith.

H. C. Street

J | */* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**
Benton Johnston
Prr, Co. *B*, */* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Daviess County Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 10th*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin Mo*

By whom *Maj. Gen.* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunton

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnson

Quar., Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 5. 4, Absent

Left sick at

Lexington Oct.

21/5. 4

Book mark :

Chell

J | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
Benton Johnson
Out, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Aug. 1863. Absent on
furlough.*

Book mark :

J / S. M. Cav. **Mo.**
David H. Johnson
Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.
Complexion *dark*
Eyes *blue*; hair *light*
Where born *Riley, Ill.*
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 15*, 186*7*.
Where *Fayette, Iowa*
By whom *Capt. Johnson*; term *3* y'rs.
Remarks: *Residence, Fayette Iowa.*
 Died Jan. 28/65 of disease.

Nichol

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David H. Johnson

Must. Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Out.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. (Must. in.)

Absent retained
at Lexington Mo.

Nov. 19/63.

Apr. 1864. Absent on
furlough commencing
Apr. 1864.

May & June 1864. Absent
on duty in Reg't.
I. M. Dept. Warrens-
burg Mo.

July to Dec. 1864.

Absent on duty
in Brigade Band
1st M. S. M. at War-
rensburg Mo.

Jan. 1865. Died of
disease Jan. 28/65
Warrensburg Mo.

Book mark:

Caull.

J

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eleazer Johnson

Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Union, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 3, 1862

Where Gallatin

By whom B. Biggers; term 1 y'r. ^{During the term in Mo.}

Remarks: Killed by Guerrillas
Jan 28, 1865.

L. V. Hughes

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elrager Johnson

Out., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864, Absent.
Stationed at
Knobnoster Mo.
since June 21, 64.

Oct. 1864, Absent.
sick at Lexington
Mo.

Jan. 1865, Lost Jan.
28/65, Hickman's
mill Mo. Killed
by Guerrillas.

Book mark :

J / S. M. Cav. | Mo.
George Johnson
_____, Co. *L*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Where born _____

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 17*, 186*2*

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Johnson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: ** Disch'd. for*
disability.

Killed by Guerrillas
Jan. 9/63.

** See on book.*

Nichol

J 1 S.M. cav Mo.

George W. Johnson
1st, Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S.M.
cav.

Case Number:

2023334

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Mch. 18, 1901.

Stamp numbers:

Ret 36637321

Doc 32877436

(573)

Fowler

Searcher.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Horace B. Johnson
Capt., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & June 1862 (Capt.
Johnson's Co. of Cav.
actg. as arty.)
Present.

July 1862. Absent
relieved from
command July
6/62 S. O. 328
bearing date
July 3/62.

Nov. & Dec. 1862. Present.
Apr. 1863 (Capt. 1st Mo. S. M. Cav.)
Present attached
to 1st Cav. M. S. M.
per S. O. No. 55/62.
Circ. State of Mo.

May 1863. Present.
June 1863. Present
actg. Provost
Marshal Lexington
Mo.

Book mark :

over

Parle.

APR. 20

36637301

1896.

July 1863. Absent on
leave of absence
to Aug. 1863.

Aug. 1863. Present.

Sept. 1863. Absent on scout
since Sept. 28.

Oct. 1863. Present Judge
Advocate. Military com-
mission.

Nov. 1863. Absent was detd.
as Judge Advocate of
military Comm. convened
by G. O. No. 2 dated Lex-
ington Mo. Oct. 1/63.

Dec. 1863. Present rejoined &
assumed Comd. of Co. Dec.
9/63 per S. O. 135 dated
Hd. Qrs. 1st Cav. M. S. M.
Warrensburg Mo Dec. 5/63.

Jan & Feb. 1864. Present.
March 1864. Present relieved from
Comd. of Co. and placed on
duty as Judge Advocate of Gt. M. &
Mil. Comm. S. O. 46 dated
Hd. Qrs. Dist. Central Mo. War-
rensburg Mo. March 3/64.

Apr. 1864. Present
May 1864 Resigned May 2/64.

J 118m. Cav. 1 Mo.
B. O. Robinson
Capt. *Artillery*

Return

of Camp Byrne, St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of *April*, 186*2*,

dated *not dated*, 186*2*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Absent*

Absent with leave

Book mark:

f | *1 & on car*
| *Light Art'y.* | *Ms.*

H. B. Johnson.
Capt. Light Artillery.

Return

of the Post of Independence, Mo.,

for the month of *Dec. 30*, 186*2*,

dated *Dec. 30*, 186*2*,

**shows the following with regard to the person
named above:**

Post or station

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Return

of the Post of Independence, Mo.,

for the month of March 31, 1863,

dated March 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

Charles C. Cook.

1 | I M. | Mo.

Johnson
Capt. C. L. 1 Regt. Cav. I. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo,

for the month of May, 1863,

dated May 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Geo. Blackwood

H. B. Johnson
Capt G. L.

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of June 10, 1863,
dated June 10, 1863

shows the following with regard to the **person**
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

Los Blackwood
(1898)

J | 1 | ^{S.M.} | ^{Mo.}
Horace B. Johnson
Capt. Co. L 1 Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of October, 1863,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: on Special Duty in
Military Commission since
Oct 5 1863

Book mark: _____

Jos Blackwood
Capt.

J | I M. | Mo.
Leary

Horace B. Johnson
Capt. Co. 2, Regt. Leary M. I. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of November, 1863,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: On Military Commission

Book mark: _____

Geo. B. Packwood

J *I M* *Mo*
1 *hary*

Horace B. Johnson
Capt Co. D. 1 Regt. hary. M. I. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of *December*, 186³,

dated *not dated*, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Returns to Company*

Book mark:

Geo Blackwood
Capt.

J / / S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Johnson
Co. E, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 1½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Muskingum, Ohio.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 5, 1862.

Where Gallatin, Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from
Capt. Wolmeyer's Co. "B."
Jan. 6, 25, 1862. Promoted to
4. Sergeant March 16, 1862.
Died of disease Nov.
23, 1862.

T. J. Taylor

J / S. M. Cav. Mo.
James Johnson
Pr, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.
Complexion Light
Eyes blue; hair dark
Where born Muskingum Co., Ohio
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 10th, 1862.
Where Gallatin Mo.
By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks Transferred to Co. G.
1st Cav. M. S. M. Feb.
25th 1862.

Dunton

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. Johnson

Det. Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June / 1862. on extra
duty at Block
house.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnston
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 Absent
in Country since
last return.

Nov. 1862. Lost Nov.
22/62 Lexington
Mo. died at home
Nov. 22/62.

Book mark:

J | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Johnson

....., Co. 14, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Ray Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 13....., 1863.

Where Lexington

By whom Capt. Perry.....; term 3 mo.

Remarks:

Continued

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Johnson

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. Gained June
10 Lexington En-
listed.

June 1864. Absent on
duty as patrol &
picket guard on
the Osage river
since June 26/64.

July 1864. Absent on
patrol duty on the
Osage river since
July 21/64.

Sept. 1864. Absent on
detached service
at Jefferson City
Mo. since Sept.
29/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent at
Jefferson City since
Oct 8/64.

Nov. 1864. on scout

Book mark:

over

Call

APR. 20.

36637327

1896.

Absent since
Nov. 29/64.

Jan. 1865, Lost Jan.
30/65 Warrensburg
Reenlisted in the
13 Vet. Vol. Mo.
Cav.

* Entry canceled.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James G. Johnston

Co. *G*

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Pittsylvania, Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 11*, 186*3*.

Where *Boonville, Mo.*

By whom *St. Hesinger*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

T. C. Taylor

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. L. Johnson

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865. (Detachment Co. B.)
Absent on
detached service
at Hickman's
mill Mo. since
Apr. 26/65.

Book mark:

[348]

Paul
Copied

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Johnson
Det., Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Quin Oct.
11/63, Lexington Mo.
enlisted in Co.
by Capt. Ballinger.

Jan. 1864 Absent
Jan. 30/64.

Feb. 1864, Absent
on furlough
since Feb. 24/64.

Book mark :

Paul.

[See]

Copyist.

J

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Johnston

Pr, Co. B, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Black

; hair

Dark

Where born

McClain Co. Illinois

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 10th

, 1862.

Where

Gallatin Mo

By whom

Maj. Cox

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Promoted to 5th

Corporal to fill vacancy
occasioned by the death
of David Tracy, June
1st / 62.

Discharged for disability
and final statements given
March 5 / 64.

Dunton

J | | *S. M.* | *7th*

Love Johnson
Corp. Co. B. 1 Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of *November*, 186*3*,

dated *not dated*, 186*3*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Post Farmer by Special*
Order No. 157 abstract-

Received at Post-Nov. 24

Book mark:

Geo. B. Blackwood

J | I.M. | Mo
1 | bar | 1

Levi Johnson
Corp. Co. 15. 1 Regt. 1st Mo. I.M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of December, 1863,

dated not dated, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Post-carrier as per
Special order No 159 abstract

Book mark: _____

Jos Blackwood

8 | 1 | I.M. | Mo

Levi Johnson
Comd. Co. B. 1 Regt. Cav. M.I.M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of January **, 186** 4 **,**

dated Not dated **, 186** **,**

**shows the following with regard to the person
named above:**

Post or station _____

Remarks: Post Fancier as per
Special order No. 159 Abstract-

Received at Post Nov 24. 63

Book mark: _____

for Blackwood

J | *1* *havy.* | *1110* *S.M.*

W. B. Johnson
Sergt. Co. 2. 1 Regt. Cav. M.S.M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of *September*, 186*3*,

dated *September 30*, 186*3*,

**shows the following with regard to the person
named above:**

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Johnson

Corpl., Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Farrier

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. / 862. (Corpl.) Absent
with leave at home
since Aug. 3 / 62.

Oct. / 863. Absent
sick in hosp. at
Lexington

Nov. / 863. (Farrier) Absent
acty. Post Farrier
at Lexington Mo.
since last return.

Jan. / 864. (Post) Absent
on duty as Net.
Surgeon at Lexington
since last return.

Mar. / 864. (Farrier) sick.
for disability mch
6 / 64 Calhoun Mo.

Book mark :

8 | | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Johnson

G. I., Co. G. I., Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel, hair Brown

Where born Richland, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862

Where Gallatin, Mo.

By whom May. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Promoted to 5 Sergeant
March 16, 1862. Discharged
for disability.

C. Taylor

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J
Nathan Johnson
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Absent on
furlough Oct 26

Nov. & Dec 1862.
on duty in A. M.
Dept. I

May 1863 Actg. A. M.
for Batt.

Oct. 1863. Detailed
Cost Comy Sgt.
since Oct. 14/63.

Nov. 1863. Clerk for
asst. Pro. mar.

Dec. 1863. Absent
gone to St. Louis
in charge of Col.
ored Soldiers
since Dec 27
1863.

Book mark:

over

Paul.

APR. 20.

36637304

896.

*Apr. 1864, dischd. for
disability Apr.
1/64 Lexington Mo.*

J | *1* S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*
Norton B. Johnson
Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Where born *Bristol Co. N. York*

Occupation *Druggist*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 14*, 186*2*

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Johnson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Appointed 1st*

Sergt. Mar. 16/63.

Appointed Regimental

Lt. M. Sergt. Dec. 26/63.

Nichol

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.
J. Johnson's Arty.
A. B. Johnson
Privt., Co. Johnson's Arty. Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,
at St. Joseph, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When June 14, 1862.

How employed Ward master

Last paid by Maj. Keen paid
to, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent, Present

Remarks: Ordered to re-
port at this Hospital
on the date of enlistment
and assigned to duty in
Gen'l Hosp'l. in Jefferson
City on this date

Book mark:

L. A. Rosafy

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Norton B. Johnson

Post.

Sgt.

, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Q. M. Sgt. N. B. S.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. (Post Capt

Johnson's Co. of Cav.

actg. as Artg.)

Gain June 14/62

St. Joe Enlisted

in Co.

on duty in hosp.

July 1862. Actg. Stewd.
in Post Hosp.

May 1863 (Sgt. Co. L.

1st Mo. S. M. Cav.)

actg. Adjutant

Nov. 1863. Absent Clerk

at Regt. Hd. Qrs.

Murresburg Mo. Nov.

21/63.

Dec. 1863. Loss Dec. 26/63

Murresburg apptd.

Regt. S. M. Sergt.

Book mark:

over

Paull

APR. 20

36637298

896.

Dec. 1863 (y. m. Sgt
N. C. S) Promoted

Dec. 26/63 Warrens-
burg.

July 1864, Absent on
duty at Warrens-
burg Mo.

Feb. 1865, Absent on
detached service at
Warrensburg Mo.
since Feb. 18/65.

J | */* S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*

Samuel Johnson

Co. L, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Lafayette, Ind.*

Occupation *Cooper*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 26*, 186*2*

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

By whom *Maj. Albin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Residence Nemaha*
Co. Kansas.

Nichol

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel N. Johnson
Sgt., Co. F., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863, on duty in
P. Marshall's office

May 1864, Absent Clerk
for Post Comdr.
at Lexington Mo.

June to Nov. 1864,
Absent on duty in
Asst. Pro. Mar-
shall's office at Lex-
ington Mo.

Dec. 1864 to Feb. 1865,
Absent on duty
in Asst. Pro. Mar-
shall's office at Jeff.
City Mo.

Book mark :

J / S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**
William Johnson
_____, Co. *L*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.
Complexion *light*
Eyes *blue*; hair *light*
Where born *Fayette Co. Va.*
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 11*, 186*2*
Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*
By whom *Capt. Johnson*; term *3* yrs.
Remarks: *Disch'd. for disability*
Nov. 17/62.

Nichol

J / S. M. Cav. Mo.
William H. Johnson

Co. *L* / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *7 3/4* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Indiana*

Occupation *book Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 11*, 186*2*

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Johnson*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Dischgd. for disability*
Jan. 15/63.

As on book.

Nichol

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Johnson

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 5/62 (Capt. Johnson's Co.
of Cav. actg. as Arty.)

Absent sick at
home.

reischs. for dis-
ability Nov. 17/62

Indefinite

Book mark :

Paul

J / *1* S. M. Cav. *Mo.*
William H. Johnson
_____, Co. *L*, *1* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.
Complexion *dark*
Eyes *black*; hair *light*
Where born *Randolph, Ind.*
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 3*, 186*3*
Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*
By whom *Capt. Jones*; term *3* y'rs.
Remarks: *Residence,*
Savannah Andrew Co.
Mo.

Nichol

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Johnson

Part., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Gain

Aug. 10. St. Joe

Enlisted.

Nov. 1863. Absent sick
with wound at
Lexington Mo. Nov.
19/63.

** Also appears as*
W. H. Johnson

Book mark:

Parad

J / S. M. Cav. Mo.
Benjamin G. Jones

Co. *M*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *—*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 25*, 186

Where *Galatin*

By whom ; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted Dec. 7/63.*

*While Co. stationed at
Warrensburg, Mo. Suppo-
sed to have gone west,
or north - a worthless
soldier*

J. B. Dine

J | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin F. Jones
Quar., *Co M*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1863. / deserted
Nov. 29 63 War-
rensburg

Book mark :

J | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Jones

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Capitell Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 14, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence Doniphan
Co. Kansas.

Nichol

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amiel Jones

Cap Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Mch 34, Absent
on det. serv. as
escort from
Mch 28/64.*

Book mark :

Paul

J. 1st Lt. McLean Mo.
Inspector Jones
Det. Co. 1 Reg't 1st Lt. McLean

Case Number:

2030740

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Aug 31, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

1st Lt. 32 11857
64 364313/2

1/10/11

J | | 5th Cav | Mo

*J

Elijah A. Jones

Plt Co. ~~8~~ 1 Regt Mo 5th Cav

Case Number:

2654038

3

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

July 7

, 1910

Stamp numbers:

Des 32876527

776

Ret 36637305

*See Elijah Jones and
Wm H Jones, #2 Mo

Hunting

J

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ephraim Jones

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 11 ¹/₄ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Dark; hair Sandy

Where born Wayne Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 15, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom Thos B Biggers term 12 mo y'rs

Remarks Discharged Aug 25/62

Mustered into service

Feb. 15. 62 at Unionville Mo.

by Thos B Biggers

Van Hatten

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ephraim Jones

Out, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1862. Lost Aug.
23. Lack of
discharge for
disability.*

Book mark :

Paulle

J / S. M. Cav. *Mo.*
George Jones
Co. *D*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 17*, 186*2*

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

By whom *Maj. Allin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Killed by Guerrillas Sept. 15/62.*

Nichol

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac N Jones

Co. 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

blue

hair

black

Where born

Brook Co. Virginia

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 12

, 1863.

Where

Harrisonville Mo.

By whom

Hayden

term 1 yr.

Remarks:

(Recruit)

Excell

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Jones

Out., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Gain

July 25. Linnans
Enlisted.

Book mark:

P. M. L.

[548]

Copyright

Appears on

of the organization named above.

Occupation Farmer

By whom Col. McGowan ^{During the war in Mo.} ; term 1 ^{yr.}

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

J *1600 S. M.* *Mo*

Geo P. Jones

Post, Co. *A*, *1* Reg' *1600 S. M.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Lexington, Mo.,**

for *Sept 1. to Oct 13,* 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When *July 16,* 1864.

How employed *cook*

Last paid by Maj. *O. S. Mitchell*

to *June 30,* 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. A. Morris

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Jones

Oct., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Deserted
Nov. 18 Warrens-
burg.

Dec. 1863. Gained Dec
3/63 Warrensburg
Gained from
desertion.

Mich. 1864. Absent
sick in Lexington
Hosp.

Apr. & May 1864. Absent
sick in Lexington
hosp. since Apr.
28/64.

July to Sept. 1864, Ab-
sent Cook in hosp.
Lexington Mo.

Oct. 1864. Absent on
duty at Lexington
Mo.

Book mark :

Paull.

X 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lewis H. Jones

Co. 5, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue

hair black

Where born Va

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept-18

, 1863.

Where Harrisonville

By whom N. H. Solmshe

term 1 yr.

Remarks: (Recruit)

J. H. Jones

J | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis H. Jones

Out., Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. / 1863. Gained
Aug. / Harrison-
ville. Enlisted.

Mch. and Oct. / 1864,
Absent.

Book mark :

J **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**
Zachariah Jones.
Capt., Co M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1863. Dischd.
for disability
Aug. 10 Lexington.

Book mark:

J | / S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Gordon

, Co. 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Granger, Texas

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 24, 1862

Where Gallatin, Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from

Capt. McGees Co. 1st

March 20, 1862. Dis-

charged for drunken-

ness. June 30, 1862.

J. C. Taylor

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J.ump

Co. *2*

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *7 1/4* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Schuyler, Ill.*

Occupation *Furmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Unionville*

By whom *Thos B Biggs*; *Wavin* term *mo. y'rs.*

Remarks: *Mustered Feb. 15. 62*

at Unionville, Mo. by

Thos B Biggs

Deserted March 6. 1863.

Van Vanden

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Jump

Out., Co. D., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1862. Nurse in
the hosp. C.

Mch. 26 ended

Mch. 31/62.

Feb. 1863. Absent

without leave

since Feb. 23.

Mch. 1863. deserted

Mch. 6/63 Sedalia.

Book mark:

Paul.

[1863]

Copy

J. Lewis Smith
S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *11 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Henry, Indiana*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 26*, 1862.

Where *La Motte*

By whom *J. H. Smith*; term *during war*

Remarks: *Discharged July 24th 1862 for disability*

Smith

K 1st S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Hugh Kealiker
1st S.M. Cav., Co. H, 1st Reg't S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

S.C. - 553945

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 1 - 20 - , 1911

Stamp numbers:

Dec. - 32877085
Ret. - 36637352

Fowler

K 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Kealher

Co H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair Auburn

Where born Summerville Me.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 3, 1862.

Where Maysville Del.

By whom C. E. Kearney, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayler

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Kealiber
Corps, Co. H., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1863 Absent in
hosp. Independence
Mo.

Apr. 1863. Absent sick
at Independence
Mo.

Dec. 1863. Absent detached
train guard to
Oridan Mo.

Feb. 1864 Absent on
detached service
to Jefferson City Mo.
Since Feb. 28/64.

May 1864. Absent detached
St. Lexington Mo. since
May 28/64.

+ Also appears as

Kellier
Kellear.

Book mark :

Paul.

R 118 M. Cas Mo.

William Reaither

1st, Co. H. 1 Reg't 118 M. Cas Mo.

Case Number:

3016002

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 5-26-, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Des - 3287-086

Ret. - 3663-353

Fowler

K

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gabriel M. Keene

Pr, Co. *B*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Dark

Where born

Fayette County Kentucky

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 10th

, 1862.

Where

Gallatin Mo.

By whom

Maj. Col.

; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Discharged for
Disability at Lexington
Mo. Oct 31st 1862.*

Dunton

R

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gabriel M. Keene

Capt., Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Pro. mar.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr. 1862. (Pro. mar.) on extra
duty as Pro. mar.
at Gallatin Mo.
since Feb. 5.*

*June 1862. on extra
duty as Pro. Mar.
since Feb. 4/62.*

*Aug. to Oct. 1862. on
extra duty as
Provost Marshal*

*Nov. 1862 (Pro. mar.)
excused for
disability Oct.
31/62 Lexington
Mo.*

Book mark :

Parrell

Capt. Gen.

L

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Green

Co. *G*

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Jessamine Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb- 26*, 1862

Where *Callatin Mo.*

By whom *May Cox*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability Oct. 2
1862

J. C. Taylor

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph D. Keene
Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1/62. Dischd.

for disability

Oct. 31/62 Lexington,

Book mark:

[500]

Paul
Copyist.

K | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Keller

Co. *L*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Perm.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 7*, 186*2*

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Johnson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Disch'd. for disability*
Apr. 2 3764.

Nichol

K | I M. | Mo
| | | | |
| | | | |

John Keller
Pot Co. L 1 Regt. Cav. M. I. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of *November*, 186*3*,

dated *not dated*, 186*3*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark:

N | *1* *Jan.* | *Mo.*

John Keller
1st Co. 21 Regt. Iowa M.I.M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of *December*, 186*3*,

dated *Not Dated*, 186*3*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: *Sick at Post Hospital*

Book mark: _____

K | 1 | Jan. | Mo.

John Keller

Post Co. 21 Regt. Cav. M. I. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of January, 186^L,

dated Not dated, 186,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital

Remained at Post May 24. 63

Book mark:

Geo. Blackwood

No 1 S. M. No

John Keller
Part Co. R, 1 Reg't S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for April 1 to Sept 1, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When May 24, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Norris

To War S. M. Mo

John Keller
Priv. Co. 2, 1 Reg't War S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Lexington, Mo.,**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *May 24*, 1863.

How employed *Nurse*

Last paid by Maj. *Smith*

to *June 30*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Furnished horse and equipments
since 24th of May 1863.

Book mark:

J. A. Harris

No 1 S. M. Mo

John Keller

Priv, Co. *R*, 1 Reg't *U. S. M.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Lexington, Mo.,**

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *May 24*, 186*3*

How employed *Nurse*

Last paid by Maj. *Pendleton*

to *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*, due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse and equipment
since Oct 31 1863 up to date*

Book mark:

J. A. Harris

No How Sub. Mo

John Keller
Pat. Co. A, 1st Regt. U.S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Dated April 30, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When May 24, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Pendleton

to Feb 27, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Returned to duty April 23/64.

Book mark:

J. A. Harris

76 | 1 S. M. | Mo

John Keller
Priv, Co. R, 1 Reg't U. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Lexington, Mo.,**

for Oct 31/63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When May 24, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Pendleton

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100: due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipment
since Oct 31, 1863 up to date.

Book mark: _____

J. A. Harris

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Keller

Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 to March 1864

Absent on duty
in hospital (march)

at Lexington Mo.

since Nov. 19/63,

Apr. 1864, Loss Apr.

25/62, Dischd.

Warrensburg Mo.

Book mark:

Paul.

92

11

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert M Keller

Co. F

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Sullivan Co. Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 2, 1863.

Where Linneus Mo.

By whom W. H. Brownlee; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Killed in action at Big Blue Mo. Oct. 23, 1864. (Recruit)

R. A. Wells

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert W. Keller

Capt., Co. F., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct. 1864. Killed in
action on Big
Blue Oct. 23rd etc.*

Book mark :

Carroll

[546]

Copyright.

K | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Kelly

Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Guilford Co. N. C.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 1*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Johnson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Residence Andrew*
Co. Mo.

K | 1 S M Cav | Mo

Andrew Kelly

Pw, Co. L, 1 Reg't M. S. M. Cav,

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St Louis Mo. Apr. 7, 1864

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light; eyes Blue; hair Light

Enlisted or mustered in:

When March, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period _____

Deserted:

When March 27, 1864

Where Warrensburg, Mo.

Arrested:

When March 29, 1864

Where Rochester, Mo.

Remarks: Arrested by J. E.
Hall. Reward \$50. al-
lowed and voucher given.
Forwarded from St. Jo-
eph, Mo. to St. Louis, Mo.
April 5/64 by J. A. Adams
Capt 9th M. S. M. Comdg
Post.

Book mark: _____

M. Michael

K. | Cav S M Mo

Andrew Kelly

Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Cav S M Mo.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Mar 31, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Mar 27, 1864.

Where Warrensburg, Mo.

Arrested:

When Mar 29, 1864.

Where Rochester, Mo.

Remarks Arrested by J. E. Hall
Reward of \$30 allowed
and vouchers given.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Red Riv. St.
Joseph, Mo. Mar 29, 1864.

Price

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Kelley

Quar., Co. L., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1, 1863. Absent on
furlough*

*Mch. 1, 1864 Absent at
home in Andrew
Le. Mo. from Mch.
1/64.*

Book mark :

Parrell
Copies

K | | S. M. Cav. ' *Mo.*

Anslem Kelly

Co. L, | Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Andrew Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 1*, 186*2*

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Johnson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Residence, Rochester*
Mo.

Promoted to Srgt. Mar.
11/63.

Nichol

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anselm Kelly

Capt., Co. L., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sgt. Appears on Returns as follows.

May 1863. (Capt.) Ab-
sent on furlough.

Nov. 1863. (Sgt.) Absent
retained at
Warrensburg Mo.
to be mustered as
2^d Lt. Co. Nov. 21/63.

Jan. 1864. (Capt.) Absent
at Clinton Mo.
as escort with
mustering officer

Mch. 1864. (Sergeant) Ab-
sent on furlough
from Mch. 19/64
to Apr. 7/64 An-
drew Co. Mo.

Apr. 1864. Absent on escort
with Gov't train.

Book mark:

over

Paul.

APR. 20

36637355

1896.

June 1864, Absent
Clerk at Hd. Qrs.
Warrensburg Mo.

July 1864, Absent
ordered before the
Military Board at
St. Louis Mo. in
accordance with
S. O. 196.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Kelly

Co. C

Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Green; hair Dark

Where born Miss Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 8, 1862.

Where Milan, Mo.

By whom J. M. Blockfort; term in Mo'y's.

Remarks: Killed by enemy Apr 28/64. Johnson, Ia. Mo.

6734-10

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis N. Kelly

Bugler, Co. 2., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mch. 1864. Absent in
Stosperut War -
irensburg since
Mch. 20*

*Apl. 1864. Lost Apl.
28/64 near offetto
Knob Johnson Co.
Mo. Killed while
on det. serv
by Quinlet Guas-
villian*

Book mark :

N / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kelly

, Co. *A* / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Where born *Lough, Ireland*

Occupation *Boatman*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 10*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Stirling*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

W. F. Hughes

K

| 1

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Kelly

Co. L, 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Guilford Co. N. C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 1, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Residence Andrew
Co. Mo.

Nichol

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Kelly

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Absent on
furlough Andrew
Lea M. for 20 days
Nov. 10/63.

Mch. & Apr. 1864
lev. Cook.

Book mark:

Vault

[545]

Copied.

4 / S. M. Cav. Mo.

William C Kemp

Co. 4, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Miami Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 1, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom S. P. Cox; term 1 yr.

Remarks: Discharged for
Disability Nov. 29. 1862.

Anthony

H | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick J. Henney

....., Co. D, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION. ⁺

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT. ⁺

When, 186 ..

Where

By whom; term y'm.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

⁺ Not given.

E. C. Taylor

(1864)

Copyd.

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick S. Penney

1st Lt., Co. 1st, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
R. & M.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862 (1st Lt. Co. 1st)

Apptd. Regt. & M.

Mich. 16/62.

Present.

June to Sept. 1862.

Present Actg.

Regt. & M.

Oct. 1862 Present apptd.

extra Lieut. & M.

Oct. 4/62.

Dec. 1862 to Feb. 1863 R. & M.

Present.

Mich. & Apr. 1863. Absent

on detached service

at Independence

Mo. settling & M.

business.

May 1863. Pres. or abs not

stated.

June 1863 Absent

Book mark:

over

Paul.

APR. 30

36637350

1896.

July 1863, Pres. or abs.
not stated.

Aug. 1863, Absent on scout.

Sept. 1863, Absent on
ditchd, service to Ham-
ilton settling Q. M.
accounts.

Oct. 1863 to June 1864.
Present.

July 1864, Absent A. A. &
M.

Aug. & Sept. 1864, Pres. or
abs. not stated.

Oct. 1864, Present.

Nov. 1864, Absent as witness
before G. M. per S. S. 321
Jan 17 & Feb. Mo. Nov. 19/64.

Dec. 1864 & Jan. 1865.

Present.

Feb. 1865, Absent Q. M.
outy Warrensburg Mo.

31 1st Major McCarroll

Francis M. Leach

2nd. Co. 1st Regt. 116th Inf. Cal.

Case Number:

2744 - 3

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

July 1st, 1909

Stamp numbers:

Leach 32-76510
Return 3-6-17-3-7

K | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Malcolm Kerby

Co. L | Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Howard Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 24, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom H. D. Marshall; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered into service
Mar. 12. 62 at Laredo
Mo. by Maj. Cox.
Discharged.

Jan. 1862

Copyist

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michall N. Kirby⁺

Out., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. & Sept. 1862

Absent left sick
at Laclede Sta-
tion Mo. since
Aug. 21/62.

Oct. 1862. Absent
sick since
Aug. 28/62.

Nov. 1862. Lost Nov.
1/62 Sedalia Mo.
Deserted.

Also appears as
M. N. Kirby
Melchi N. Kirby

Book mark:

K

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Keringer

Co. G

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Monroe, Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862

Where Gallatin, Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Promoted to 2. Sergeant March 16. 1862.

Elected and commissioned 1. Lieut. Oct. 18. 1862.

Mustered out of service to accept promotion as 1. Lieut. by Lt. Campion April 16. 1864.

T. C. Taylor

(204)

Copy

N | *I M.*
| *Car.* | *Mo.*

William Kessinger
Lieut. Col. 1 Regt. Car. M. I. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of *October*, 186³,

dated *Not dated*, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Asst. Provost-Marshal*

Since Oct. 18/63

Book mark:

Geo. B. Blackwood

K | 1 Regt 1st Mo.

William Kessinger
1st Lieut. Co. B. 1 Regt. Cav. 1st Mo.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of November, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

**shows the following with regard to the person
named above:**

Post or station

Remarks: Asst. Provost Marshal

Book mark:

N | *I M.* *Mo.*
bury

William Nesinger
Private Co. B 1 Regt. Cav. M. I. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of *December*, 186⁸,

dated *not dated*, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *commanding company*

Book mark:

Geo. Blackwood

William Keenest
Lieut. Co. G. 1 Regt. Cav. M. I. M.

Copyright

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Kessinger

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
1st Lt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. to Oct. 1862. (Priv.)

Absent on extra
duty in Q. M. office
at Breckenridge
Mo.

Nov. 1862. Absent sick
since last return.

Dec. 1862. to Aug. 1863. (1st Lt.)
Present

Sept. 1863. Absent on
scurt.

Oct. & Nov. 1863. Present
on duty as asst Q. M.
Mar. Lexington.

Dec. 1863 & Jan. 1864. Pres-
ent Comdg. Co.

Feb. 1864. Present on special
duty Comdg. Post.

Mar. to May 1864. Present
Comdg. Co.

Book mark:

over

Paull

APR. 20.

36637351

1896.

June / 864. Present Comdg.
Co. & Post.

July & Aug. / 864. Present.

Sept. & Oct. / 864.

Present Comdg. Co.

Nov. / 864. Absent on S. C.

M. at St. Louis Mo.

by S. O. since Nov.

28/64 No. 321 Dept.

Hd. Qu. dated Nov. 19/64

St. Louis Mo.

Dec. / 864. Present
Comdg. Co.

Jan. / 865. Present sick

Feb. / 865. Present.

K / / S. M. Cav. Mo.

David M. Key

Co. D / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Red

Eyes Blue; hair Light red

Where born Wayne Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 3, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom H. Marshall; term 3 mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted 7th Corp.
Feb. 19, 1862.

Promoted 2nd Lieut May 1/62

Van Hanksen

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David M. Key

Corpl., Co. D., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sgt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1862. (Corpl.)

Absent sick in

Putnam Co. since

June 26/62.

Aug. 1862. (Sgt.)

Absent on furlough.

Nov. 1862. Absent as

escort for Dr. M.'s

stores to Sedalia

Mo. since Nov.

28/63.

Jan 1864. Absent doing

out post duty at

Rose Hill Mo.

Apr. 1864. Absent sent

as messenger to

Chapel Hill Mo.

May 1864. Absent on

scout since May

30/64.

Book mark:

over

Barth.

APR. 20.

36637366

1896.

July, 1864. Absent on
scout since July
30/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent on de-
tached service at
Jefferson City since
Oct. 8/64.

Feb. 1865. Absent left
sick at Pleasant
hill Mo. Feb. 21/65.

11 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert C. Key

Co. 11, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Putnam Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 24, 1862.

Where Unionville

By whom Marshall ^{during the war}; term Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Killed in action
near Hopewell Mo. Aug.
25. 63

A. Conner

R

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

R. C. Heyson

Plt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 absent on furlough
for 15 days commencing
Oct 23/62

Book mark :

Wm. de la

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert C. Key

Over, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Absent
with leave since
June 11/62.

Oct. 1862. Absent
on furlough
since Oct. 23/62.

Aug. 1863. Lost Aug.
10 to fever.
Killed by Guerril-
las.

Book mark :

Paul.

4 | S. M. Cav. Mo.

Comdt. of Cavalry

Co. 5, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Wain Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 8, 1863.

Where Wabash Co. Ind.

By whom Capt Jackson; ^{during war} term 24 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

E. B. Porter

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Smith W. Kinder

Oct., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Gained
July 29 Warrens-
burg Enlisted
in Res.

March 1864. Absent
on detached ser-
vice at Chaple
Hill since March
6/64 by order
of Col. McPerson

Sept. 1864. Absent
sent on car
to Jefferson City
Mo.

Oct. 1864 Absent at
Jefferson City
Mo.

Book mark :

Caull

34 1 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Levi King

Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Bright

Where born Owen, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 1862

Where Albany

By whom Major Lee; term 1 year

Remarks: He enlisted March

25 for clothing pay

and from Feb. 1862

to March 15 for 10 days

for clothing drawn

and paid for \$47.75

also stopped 1. Cam

teen, 1. Blanket, 1. Coat

box, 1. Hair-belt

(over)

Green

JUL 12.

32876690

1894.

plate, 1 bag + pouch
+ pick. \$2.63 / 100.

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi King

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug. 1862. Absent
on surgeon's
sick leave at
Albany Gentry Co.
Mo.

Apr. 1864. Absent on
det. serv. in
pursuit of Quan-
trell & Band since
Apr. 28/64.

Nov. 1864. Absent on
scout to Lexington
Mo. since Nov.
29/64.

Book mark:

Paul.

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

O. King

D., Co. *D.*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 15/62 Absent
since Oct. 27/62

Book mark :

[546]

Paul
Copied.

K

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Kinkead

Co. *A*

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Brook. Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 21*, 186*3*

Where *Hamilton*

By whom *Maj. Cox*; term *1* y'r. *during the War in Va.*

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 7 1863.*

W. E. Hughes

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Kinkade

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1, 1862. Absent left
sick at Brecken-
ridge station Aug.
28/62.

Sept. 1862. Absent
sick at home
since Aug. last.

Oct. 1862. Absent on
furlough

Nov. 1862. Absent sick
home since Aug.
6/62.

Jan. 1863. Discha.
for disability

Jan 7/63 Lexington.

* Also appears as
Kinkade

Book mark:

Paul.

A

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Kinkade

Co. *G*

Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red*

Where born *Delaware, Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 22*, 1862

Where *Gallatin, Mo.*

By whom *Maj. Cox*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted to Sergeant*
Jan. 1, 1863.

T. C. Taylor

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm A. Kirkade

Plt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sgt. Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862, (Plt.) on
extra duty at
Block house

May & June 1863, (Sgt.)
Absent on
recruiting services
for Co.

Nov 1863 Absent on
escort to Sedalia
since Nov. 27/63.

Feb 1864 Absent in
charge of 17 men on
escort to Warrens-
burg Mo. for 2 m.
since Feb. 28/64.

Mich 1864 Absent
on furlough since
Mich. 13/64.

Book mark :

Carroll

22 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Frederick W. Kirby
Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.
Age 23 years height 5 feet 10³/₄ inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes blue; hair light
Where born Randolph Co Mo
Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.
When Feb 24, 1862
Where Unionville
By whom H. D. Marshall, during the war
Remarks: Transferred from
Capt Withersons Co. to
Capt Shultons Co. by
Order of Lieut Col
A. M. Woolfolk March 12
1862

W. Kirby

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Theodrick W. Kerby

Out., Co. F., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

29

Appears on Returns as follows:

mch. 1862 (Co. F.) Loss

mch. 12/62 Lacked

by transfer to Capt.

Sheltons Co. by

order Lt. Col.

Woolfolk

mch. 1862 (Co. D) Gain

by transfer from

Capt. Henry Wilkin-

son Co. F. by order

of Lt. Col. Wool-

folk mch. 13/62

Dec. 1863 Loss

Dec. 5/63 at

Warrrensburg Mo.

died of disease

in hospe.

Book mark :

Pauls.

[500]

Copyist.

K 1 / S. M. Cav. ' Mo.

John M. Kirby

, Co. D / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Macon Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 18, 1863.

Where Unionville

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into
service Oct. 5. 1863
at Hannsburg Mo.
by Lt. Campion

T. H. Hanks

To Wm S. M. Moo

Mo W. C. Curby
Pat Co. 3, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Sept 1 to Oct 13, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 12, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ret. to duty

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jno M. Kerby

Out., Co. D., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Gain Aug.
16 Unionville
Enlisted.

Jan. 1864. Absent
doing out-post
duty at Rose
Hill Mo.

Mar. 1864. Absent
on scout
since Mar.
30/64.

May 1864. Absent on
scout since
May 30/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent
sick at Lexington
Mo.

Book mark :

Paul
Capt.

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. M. Kirby

Plt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Absent
hunting Co's horses
in Carroll Co.
since June 28/62.

Book mark :

Paul

K 5 M Car Mo
James M Kitchel
Ow, Co. 2, 1 Reg't Mo 5 M Car

Case Number:

2361562

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: July 5, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

Serial - 32876405

Returns 36637360

4 36637361

JML
Searcher.

K | *1* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

August Knapp

L, *1* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *brown*; hair *dark*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 25*, 1862

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

By whom *Maj. Allin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Residence St. Joseph Mo.*

Nichol

N | 1 Car Mo. S. M.

August Napp
Priv. Co. L, 1 Regt. Car. Mo. S. M.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners at Warrensburg, Mo., January 31,
1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Warrensburg Mo.

When captured

Jan 1, 186

Remarks:

Larceny

Number of roll:

10

(0000)

J. A. Moore

Copyist.

K 1 1 Cav Mo. S.M.

August Annap
Pot. Co. 4, 1 Regt. Cav. Mo. S.M.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners sent from Warranburg, Mo., during
the month of February, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1865.

When captured Jan 1, 1865.

Charge

Larceny

Remarks:

Sentence by G. C.
M. to be dishonorably
discharged from the
service and to be con-
fined in Mo. peniten-
tiary for 10 years

Number of roll:

14

J A Moore

Capt.

K | 1 Cav | Mo. S.M.

Augustus Knapp
Capt. Co. E. 1 Regt. Cav. Mo. S.M.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Warrensburg,
Mo., by the Asst. Provost Marshal during the
month of December, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1864.

Where captured

Warrensburg Mo.

When captured

Dec 29, 1864.

When committed

Dec 29, 1864.

On what charge committed

Disobedience

of orders

Remarks:

Number of roll:

18

(1864)

J. A. Moore

Capt.

K | 1 bar | M.S.M

Augustus Knapp
Priv., Co. L, 1 Regt bar M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Pendleton

to Feb. 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Horse & equipment
furnished from Feb 29. 64 to
Apr 20. 64.

Book mark:

Mitcal

K | 1 Cav | Mo S. M

Augustus Knapp
Priv, Co. D, 1 Regt Cav M. S. M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Pendleton

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty
Aug 4, 64.

Book mark:

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August Knapp

Det., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 (Capt. John-
son's Co. of Cav. actg.
as Arty.)

on daily duty
having care of
cannon teams.

Dec. 1863 (Co. L 1st Mo. S. M. Cav.) Absent

on furlough, Dec.

21/63 Clinton
Mo.

June & July 1864 Absent

sick in hospr.

Jeff. City Mo.

Sept. 1864, Absent on

detch's service at

Lexington Mo.

Feb. 1865. Absent in arrest

at Warrensburg

Mo. since last return.

Book mark:

Paul.

N / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Knight

Co. B, Co. B, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 1/8 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

Light

Blue; hair Light

Davis County, Iowa

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

Feb 10th

, 1862.

Gallatin Mo.

Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Re-enlisted as Vet.

Feb 28/64.

Transferred to Vet. Regt.

Nov. 26th 1864.

Dunton

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Wright

Pvt, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mar. 1864: Absent sick at
Clinton since Mar. 28/64*

*Nov. 1864: Transf. into Vet
Vol. service by virtue of re-
enlistment Nov. 25, 1864.
Pleasant Hill*

Book mark :

Kittern

H | | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Knight

....., Co. G, | Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Licking, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 12, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom May Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for
disability Jan 3,
1863.

E. C. Taylor

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Knight

Put., Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. On extra duty at Block house.

Nov. 1862. Absent sick since Nov. 3/62.

Jan. 1863. Dischd. for disability.

Jan. 12/63 Lexington

Book mark:

Paul.

K

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Koerner

Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *6½* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light brown*

Where born *Bonn Prussia*

Occupation *Clerk*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mich* *31*, 186 *2*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Stierlin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

In book

W. D. C. G. S. H. S.

K. | 1 Cav. Mo. M. I. M.

A. K. Ketchel,
Lt. Col. M. I. M. Cavalry.

Return

of the St. Louis District, Department of the
Mississippi,

for the month of March, 1862,

dated St. Louis, Mo.

Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station St. Charles Mo.

Remarks: Commanding Officer.

Book mark :

(186)

Captain

Copy

L | 1 S. M. Cav. ' Mo.

Patrick Lacy

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Kildare, Ireland

Occupation Stone Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 30, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Lt. Caldwell; term 3 y'm.

Remarks: Disch'd. for disability
July 3/64.

Nichol

L 11 Cav. S. M. Mo.

Patrick D Lacey

, Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hospital
at Sedalia Mo
for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 24, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

present

Remarks: No mo Des roll

Book mark:

A Harrison

L | 1 | S.M. | Mo.
Patrick Lacey
Sgt. Co. L 1 Regt. Heavy M. I.M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,
for the month of November, 1863,
dated Not dated, 186 ,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

Jos. Blackwood

L | 1 Barry | M. I. M. Mo.

Patrick Lacey
1st Co. L. 1 Regt. Barry M. I. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of December, 186³,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Sick at Post Hospital

Book mark: _____

Geo. Blackwood

L | 1 Mo. Mo.

Patrick Lacey
Det. Co. L, Regt. Cav. 11 S. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of January, 1864,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Received Nov. 4. 1863

Book mark:

Gen. Blackwood

L | *War S. M.* | *Mo*

Patrick J. Lacey

Priv, Co. *A*, 1 Reg *San. M. S. M.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for *Oct 31/63 to Feb 29*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Nov 4*, 186*3*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Pendleton*

to *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

No Descriptive Roll

Book mark:

L Nov 8. 64 Mo

Patrick D Lacy
A. Smith, Co. R, 1 Reg't 10th Mo. Ill.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Lexington, Mo.,**

for Date April 30, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 4, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Pendleton

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Descriptive Roll. Turnished
horse and equipments up to
Feb 29 '64 and detailed as
Nurse March 5, 1864.

Patrick in Present column

Book mark:

(186)

J. A. Morris

Copied

L 1600 S. Mo. 1600

Patrick Lacy

B. Smith, Co. 1, 1 Reg. 1600 S. Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 4, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Pendleton

to Oct 1, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Was Descriptive Roll

Book mark:

J. A. Harris

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Lacy

Pr
Sergeant
Oct 4-63, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Pr Daily duty
having care of cannon teams
Oct 1863 (Sergeant) absent wound
ed in Hosp at Marshall
Mo.

Wounded seriously in
the side in action at
Marshall Mo Oct 13. 63
Nov 1863 (Sergeant) absent sick
with wound at Lexington
Mo Nov 19. 63

Dec 1863 to Feb 1864 Pr absent
in Hosp at Lexington Mo.
since Nov 19. 63

Mar 1864 absent sick in Hosp
Lexington Mo from wounds
rec'd in action Nov 8-63

Apr May 1864 (Sergeant) absent
sick in Hosp at Lexington Mo.

June 1864 (Pr) absent sick in
Hosp at Lexington Mo

Book mark:

APR. 30.

36637395

1896.

July 1864 to Apr 26. 64
Marensburg no.
Dischd. for Libat

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. D, 1st Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue

; hair Dark

Where born Sullivan, Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 8

, 1862.

Where Chillicothe, Mo

By whom John H. Shanklin

During war

term in Mo'yrs.

Remarks: Disch'd honorably

Dec 3/2.

E. B. Porter

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Arthur J. [unclear]

[unclear], Co., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 16, 1862

Medical discharge
for disability

Book mark:

[548]

Collected

Copyright

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

2
2
Daniel G. Porter

Co. *C*

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *43* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Washington Co. Ind*

Occupation *Minister*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 8*, 186 *2*

Where *Chillicothe Mo.*

By whom *A. M. Stoolfath* *During war*; term *in 1 1/2 y'rs.*

Remarks: *Honorably discharged*

C. D. Porter

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel C. [unclear]

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 absent guarding
bridge at Yellow
Creek since June 27, 62

Aug 1862 Loss Aug 20
Laclede disch'd
for dual

* Also [unclear]

Book mark:

Subject

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Morgan Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 7, 1863.

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom Capt. Jackson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Recruit

E. B. Parker

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Lefever

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 again May 4
Nannenburg enlisted

Dec 1863 absent sick in
hospital at Nannenburg
since Dec 22, 63

Feb 1864 absent on furlough
since Feb 24, 64

Oct 1864 absent at Jefferson
City Mo.

x Also Lefever
Lefever

Book mark:

[648]

Wadfield

Copied

L

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Cooper

Co. C,

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Monroe Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 8, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

By whom John H. Cooper, term in May '62.

Remarks:

E. J. Porter

(1862)

Copyright

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Lefever

Priv

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

291

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. arrived in Mich. serv.
Nov. 1863. about left at
Hannibal Mo at Hopt.
since Nov 8. 63

Apr. 1864. about on furlough
to Sullivan Co Mo.

May 1864. about on furlough
to Cedar Run Camp in
Lafayette Co Mo since
May 30. 64

July 1864. about on scout
since July 29. 64

Sept 1864. about sent on Co. to
Jefferson City Mo.

Oct. 1864. about at Jefferson City
Mo

Jan 1865. about sick at Pleas-
ant Hill Mo since Jan 6. 65

Feb. 1865. about at Kansas City
in Hopt since Feb 20

& also Lefever

Book mark:

Hasfield

L

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Lagroor

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Athens Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Moh 6, 1862

Where Mayersville Dekalb Co. Mo.

By whom B. C. Henry; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Baybe

Joseph R. Gaver
Bugler, Co. '6, Reg't 10th Mass.

Hospital Muster Roll

at Lexington, Mo.,

Attached to hospital :

When Sept 21, 1864

How employed Patent

Lost paid by Maj.

to 186

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Returned to duty. April 11/64.

Book mark:

1343

J. H. Harris

L 1 Cav S. M. Mo

Joseph C. Laver
Bugler, Co. M., 1 Reg. Cav. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo.,

for Oct 31/63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 21, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Pendleton

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

No Description Roll

Book mark:

(263)

J. H. Harris

Copied

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Lefavor

Drum

1st, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863 absent on furlough

since Sept 24, 63

May 1864 absent & detached to

Lexington Mo. since

May 25, 64

July Sept & Oct 1864 absent

near at Hoop Lexington

Mo (Post Oct 1864)

Book mark :

Radwell

L

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. W. Lake

Co.

A

/ Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 47 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Fredrick, Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 24, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom Col. M. Suran; term 1 yr. ^{During the war in Va.}

Remarks: Discharged for Disability.

W. E. Hughes

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles L. Luke

Capt

Col. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1 K 2 absent on furlough

Feb 1 K 3 absent on detch
serv since Feb 19, 63

Apr 1 K 3 Apr 5 63 Lexington
declined his position

Sept 1 K 3 absent on detch
serv at Lexington

Oct 1 K 3 / Cor absent on
duty at Lexington Mo

Nov 1 K 3 Loss Nov 25
Lexington disab'd for
death

Book mark:

[546]

L. L. L.

Copyright

L

| 1

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Lamb

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Wayne Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 14, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj. Allin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to the
4th. Cav. M. S. M.

Nickel

2 | | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R Lambert

Co. 1st Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue hair dark

Where born Randolph, North Carolina

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 6, 1863.

Where Jones, Mo. during the war

By whom W. H. Brantley in Missouri y'rs.

Remarks: (Recruit)

W. H. Brantley

L | 1 Cor S. M. M

Geo R. Lambert
Priv, Co. I, 1 Regt MSM 600

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for to 31 Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Description roll

Book mark : _____

A J Anderson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. ...
Reb., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 11 - ...
... collected

... at
Jefferson City since
Oct 7, 64

Book mark:

[546]

Had just

Copyright.

2

11

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas + Lambert

Co.

F, 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue hair light

Where born Franklinville, N.C.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 12, 1862.

Where Linneus, Mo. During the war

By whom G. B. Blough, in Missouri; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by reason

of expiration of term of

service Feb 21, 65. War

rensburg, Mo.

W. H. H. H.

L

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A Lambert

Co. D

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Franklinville N.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 12, 1862.

Where Linneus

By whom E C Clough; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into service

Feb. 19, 1862 at Linneus Mo. by

Thos B. Bigger

Transferred to C^o F¹ Cav

Mo. Mar. 12. 62 by

order of Lt Col Woolfox

Jan. 1862

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Lambert

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1862 transferred
to Capt. Nicholson's Co
F by order of Lt Col
Woolfolk Mar 19, 62
[Co. H] again by transfer
from Capt. Nicholson's
Co by order of Lt Col
a m Woolfolk Mar 26, 62

Aug 1864 absent acting
orderly for Major
Mullins in the field
since Aug 12, 64

Feb 1865 transferred
Merrenburg Mo
discharged expiration of
service

Book mark:

S | | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Lancaster

Co. *H* 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *41* years; height *6* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Greene Co. Ga*

Occupation *blacksmith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 19*, 186*2*

Where *Linn Co. Iowa*

By whom *John B. Biggs* term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged for disability May 31, 1862 Linn County, Missouri*

W. H. Hays

L

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Lancaster

Co. D

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Green, Penn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 19, 1862

Where Linneus

By whom Thos B. Biggs; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Feb. 19. 62

at Linneus, Mo. by Thos B. Biggs

Transferred to Co. F.

1st Cav. Mass. Mar. 12. 62

by order Lt. Col. Kaelber

Van Vliet

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David H. Carter

Capt., Co. 1st, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 6, 1862, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

to Capt. H. K. Carson, Co.

9 by order of Lt Col

W. Wolford Mar 13, 62

Co. 9, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

from Capt. W. M. Adelman

Co. 9 by order of Lt Col

W. Wolford Mar 12, 62

absent & wounded by

a horse

Apr 1862 absent sick

at home Apr 12, 62

Book mark:

L / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Sanders

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Henry Co. Indiana

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 22nd

, 1862

Where

Gallatin Mo

By whom

Maj. Cox

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability and final
statements given
April 1st / 64.

Dunton

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph ...
Co., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1861 ... sick at
home since Aug 3. 62
Sept 1862 about sick
at home since Aug 30 62
Oct 1862 about sick since
last return
Nov 1862 Loss Nov 22. 62
Lexington Mo. deserted
Dec 1862 Gen. Dec 31. 62
Lexington Kd to duty
from desertion by sentence
of court martial
Mar 1863 Loss Mar 24. 63
Independence deserted
Apr 1863 ...
Independence joined
from desertion
Apr 1863 ...
Medical for disab. & final
statements given

Book mark :

adjud

2 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin W. Lane

F. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Chariton Co. Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5, 1862

Where Linneus Mo During the war

By whom A. Woolfolk; term in service 1 y'r.

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of expiration of term of
service Feb. 1865. War-
rensburg Mo

W. H. Miller

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

L
Benjamin H. Lane

Co. *C*

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *56* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Hazel*

; hair *Dark*

Where born *Cheney, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 5*

, 186*2*

Where *Lincoln, Mo.*

By whom *A. H. Hoffack*

termining y'rs.

Remarks: *Trans 11th to 1st*

1st Cav. Mo. S. M.

E. J. Porter

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin H Lane

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1862 gain by transfer
from Capt Oliver P Phillips
as by order of Lt Col A M
Woodford Mar 12. 62

Sept 1862 absent on detach serv.
since Sept 27. 62

Oct 1862 absent left sick
at Lexington Mo since
Oct 27. 62

Mar 1864 absent

Apr 1864 absent on furlough
from Apr 20. 64

Oct 1864 absent

Feb 1865 decided expiration
of service as

Warrensburg Mo

Book mark:

Discharged

2 | | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lane

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years, height 6 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

; hair

dark

Where born

black co. Kentucky

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 17

, 1862.

Where

Linneus, Mo.

By whom

W. H. Brownlee

Drum Major
in Missouri
term yr.

Remarks:

W. H. Brownlee

L / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lane

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Clark Ky.

Occupation Farmers

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 17, 186 2.

Where Leinens

By whom Brownlee; term During the war Mo. y'rs

Remarks: Transferred to Co. B
1st Cav. M.S.M. June 1, 1862

Southway

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. Lane

Pos, Co, K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr 1862 absent guarding
bridge Apr 1862*

Book mark :

Harquid

[340]

Copyright

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. ...
..., Co. ..., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 16 1864 ...
at home since Aug
25 64

Mar 16 4 absent

Apr 16 4 absent on fur-
rough from Apr
20 64

Oct 18 64 absent

Book mark :

L. H. ...

L | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lane

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Buffalo N. York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 14, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed by Guerrillas
Sept. 15/62 in Jackson
Co. Mo.

Nichol

S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Lane

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Frederic Va.

Occupation Merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 6, 1862.

Where M. Lane, Mo.

By whom A. M. Gelfelt; term in 2 yrs. During war

Remarks: Disch'd for disability
Dec 763.

E. B. Porter

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas June
Capt

Com sgt, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 On duty Batt Comd Sgt

Sept 1862 Low M. & 11.62

Carrollton Mo adpts

to Non-Com stuff

Oct 1862 Com sgt 1st Regt

3.11.62 Lexington relieved

& ordered to join his Co.

Nov 1862 Gain Nov 1.62

Sedalia Mo Batt Comd

sgt restored to Co (Capt)

Jan 1863 On duty Clerk in

Comd. office

Mar 1863 absent Clerk in

Brook Marshall's office

June 1863 absent on duty as

clerk in adpts office at

Lexington Mo.

July 1863 absent on duty as

clerk in adpts office at

Regt. H. S. 2nd

Sept 1863 absent Clerk at

Book mark:

[200]

Edgell

Capt.

APR 20.

36637387

1896.

Reg. of Discharge
for 1863

Nov 1863 at present left at
Warrensburg Mo.
clerking for Lt. Col
B. F. Lazar

Dec. 16 - 3 Loss Dec 9, 63
Warrensburg
dischd for 1863
& final statements
given

L | | S. M. Carl Mo.

Edwin Lancy

Co. L | Reg't Mo. S. M. Carl

Case Number:

3072083

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 5 - 11 - , 1912

Stamp numbers:

D. B. 32877442

see also 43 Mo. Inf. and
25 Mo. Inf.

W. D. Campbell

(878)

Searcher.

L | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Julius Langwiesch

A , / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Schweidn. Prussia

Occupation Muhl

ENLISTMENT.

When 11, 186 .

Where St Louis

By whom Maj. Stierlin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

L 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lot- B Santz

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes light; hair dark

Where born Lyrene, Pennsylvania

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan'y 29, 1862

Where Linneus, Mo. During the war

By whom A. M. Woolfolk in Missouri; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred Apr. 8/62 to Capt. Perry's company

O'Vill

L

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lat B. Lantz

Co. 6, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Greene, Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 13, 1862

Where Richmond, Mo.

By whom A. M. Woolfolk; term 12 mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Co. K

1st Co. M. S. M.

E B Porter

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lot 1000

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 12, 62 (Co. 1) Gain by trans-
fer from Co. 1 (Phillips)
Co. 1, under Lt Col A. M. Hoffman
(Mar 12, 62)

Aug + Sept 1862 (Co. 1)
Absent sick at home since
Aug 12, 62

Oct 12, 62 (Co. 1)
Absent on furlough
for 15 days commencing
Oct 23, 62

Also, 1000
1000

Book mark:

Cadwell

L

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Lasswell

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Dark

Where born

Knox County Illinois

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 6th

, 1862

Where

Gallatin Mo

By whom

Maj. Cox

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunton

5 1 S.M. Camp mo

Bazel F. Taylor

1st Col. Co. 1 Reg't 1st S.M. Camp

Case Number:

2059960

1

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

June 17, 1901.

* Dec. 10/03.

Stamp numbers:

Ref. - 36637437

* Dist.

Ret.

42683590

Dep.

42923768

* Ret.

42930195

42930283

see 12th St. 10th St.

Fowler

(678)

Searcher.

S

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A J Fagewell

, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1883: Absent on furlough.

Book mark:

Atkinson

[204]

Copy

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Massell
Cvt, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 absent on
detch serv as guard
at Clinton Mo since
Jan 23, 64

Book mark :

Madgwick

L / S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Lasswell

Pr, Co. B, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born McClain Co. Illinois

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 6th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharge for
Disability and final
statement given Mar.
11th / 63.

Quinton

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Taswell

Sgt B, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mk 1883: Discha for disability
Mk. 12/63. Independence.

Book mark :

[8-66]

Kittson

Copyright.

L / S. M. Cav. ' Mo.

Charles D. Latham

....., Co. 1, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born St. Clair Miss.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feby 26, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom J. H. Smith; term During war 5 yrs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles D. Nathan

Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 16. absent on account of
steamboat by order of Col
M. C. Farren since Dec 25. 62

Jan 16. 4 absent on account of
at Warrensburg Mo. since
Jan 25. 64

Apr 16. 4 absent on account of
at Davis Creek since
Apr 1. 64

Sept & Oct 16. 4 absent in
arrest at Lexington Mo
since Sept 22. 64

Book mark:

Kedzie

L

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stanford Latham

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Massachusetts

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 26, 1862

Where Gallatin

By whom A. H. Smith; term during war in the yr.

Remarks: Discharged for disability

April 8. 1864

Wm

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stanton, Latham

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 about sick at
Warrensburg Mo
since Nov 19. 63

Dec. 1863 about on detach
service Dec. 30. 63

Mar. 1864 about on detach
service at Lexington Mo
in charge of Co. Property
since Mar 6. 64

Apr 1864 dies Apr 8. 64
In the field dischargd
by reason of surgeons
Certificate of death

Book mark:

Ed. J. [unclear]

L.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Lavenburg

Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Columbia Co., Penn

Occupation Druggist

ENLISTMENT.

When May 13, 1867

Where Laclede Mo.

By whom Lt Col Wolford, term 3 mo y'rs

Remarks: Detailed as
Temporary Hospital
steward, May 13. 67.

Van Hatten

L | 1 Cav 8m | mo

Jackson Lorenburg
Steward, Co., 1 Reg't Cav 20 8m

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hospital,
at Sedalia Mo
for Michl Cape, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 1, 1862.

How employed Steward

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to
Reg't Cape 15/63 by
order of Col. Huffer

Book mark:

Atkinson

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson

Co. 3, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 (mcs) on
extra duty in hospital.

Dec 1862 (mcs) absent
stationed at Sedalia
Mo since last return

Feb 1863 absent stationed
at Sedalia Mo since
Oct 27, 62

* also

Jackson

Book mark:

Ladfield

L / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James F. Layson

Co. 14, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Franklin Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 4, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom S. P. Cox; term 3 mo. y'rs. During the War

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Continued

L 1 8m mo

James Layson
Sgt, Co. K, 1 Reg't M S M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hospital,
at Sedalia Mo
for Michl Aple, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 1, 1863.

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to
Regt Feb 19/63 by
order of Capt Perry

Book mark:

Butterman

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Layson

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1st 1862 absent on furlough
since Oct 23. 62

Nov 1st 1862 absent at home on
furlough for 15 days
commencing Oct 13. 62

Dec 1st 1862 on duty cook
in Hospital

Jan 1st 1863 on duty nurse in
Hospital

Feb 1st 1863 extra duty in Hospital

Mar 1st 1863 on duty cook at Hospital

Oct 1st 1863 absent detailed as
nurse for Elton at Marshall

Mo. since 13th inst

Oct 1st 1864 absent at Jefferson
City since Oct 1st 1864

Jan 1st 1865 to 20 Jan 1865

Meridenburg detached
for duty

X Also James Layson

Book mark:

Ladfield

L | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Leabo

1st Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Dark

; hair

Black

Where born

Whitley Co. Kentucky

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 5th

, 1862.

Where

Gallatin Mo.

By whom

Maj. Cox

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability and final
statements given at
Lexington Missouri
February 11th 1863.

Dunton

2 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James L. Leno
1 Regt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 16 1862, 1st Regt
Lexington Mo
discharged for disability

Book mark :

L 1 / S.M. Cav. Mo.

Isaac Leabo
Corp B 1 Regt Mo. S.M.

Case Number: Cav.

3 / 8 4 2 0 6

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Jan. 24, 1913

Stamp numbers:

DB. 3 2 8 7 6 2 3 5

Ret. 3 6 6 3 7 3 9 /

"

3

(578)

J. A. Ingraham

Searcher.

L | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alfred C. Leard

4th Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Randolph, Ills

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 24, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom C. M. Furman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for
Disability Feb 23 1864

W. T. Hughes

b

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. B. Card

Plt, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct. 1863. Absent on duty
at Harrensburg, Mo.*

Book mark:

[546]

Garn

Copyright.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred C. Leard

2d Regt
Co. 1st
Missouri
Cav.

Co. 1st, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 11 (1st Regt) Loss Oct 31, 62

Lexington, relieved & ordered
to join his Co

Mar 11, 63 absent Mar 17 to

procure Cav. horses

May 1, 63 (1st Regt) absent (1st Regt)

absent on duty in 2nd office
at Lexington Mo.

June 1, 63 absent at Regt Hd

Des. at Lexington Mo.

July 1, 63 absent on duty at

Lexington Mo.

Aug & Sept 1, 63 absent on duty

Des. at Lexington

Feb. 1, 64 (1st Regt) Loss Feb 22, 64

Waverly discharged for

disability

Book mark:

Adfield

1890

James Baird

Pot. Co. 2. Regt 40. Co. 4th.
 2d St 820.

2152582

13

April 9th, 1902.

Drac 62876220

84. R. 5. 6¹ B. 5

Ret. 6. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

Malvin

(578)

✓ Becker,

L 1st M. Cav. Mo.
James G. Leard
Wt. Col. 1 Reg't M. S. M. Cav.

Case Number:

2892262

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Dec. 24, 1909.

Stamp numbers:

Co. Des. Bk. 32876120

Return 36637389

W. L. L. L. L.

L

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robt J. Leard

Co. *A*, *1* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *9 1/4* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *St. Clair, Ill*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 24*, 186*2*.

Where *Gallatin*

By whom *Col. M. C. Suran*, term *1* y'r.

Remarks:

H. E. Hughes

Copyist

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Lead

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 15 3 absent sick since
Apr 24 63

Dec 18 3 absent sick at
Lexington Mo

May 18 4 absent from duty
since May 15 64

June 18 4 absent left
Camp on escort
June 27 64

x Also R. U.

Book mark :

[548]

Adams

Copyright

L / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm A. Lard

Co. A, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born St Clair Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 24, 1862

Where Gallatin

By whom C. M. Gunn; term 1 y^r. ^{During the war in Mo.}

Remarks: Discharged Apr 11
1863

W. T. Hughes

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. L. Lusk

Plt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 16th 1863
Leaving on discharge
for I. Lusk

Book mark :

[500]

Wm. L. Lusk

Copied

L 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W. Leary

Co 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 6 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue

; hair dark

Where born Hardy Co. Virginia

Occupation carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 20

, 1862

Where Laclede Co. Indiana

By whom John B. Bigger

term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Boyle

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Leavy

Capt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864 absent on fur-
lough from Feb
24, 64 to June 30, 64.

Mar & Oct 1864 absent

Book mark:

Adjudged

L / S. M. Cav. / Mo.
James Lee
Co. L / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.
Complexion Dark
Eyes Blue; hair Light
Where born Livingston Mo.
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 26, 1862.
Where Clallatin
By whom J. H. Smith; term 3 yrs
Remarks: Wid Dec 18. 1863
of small pay

James Lee

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Lee

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 10. 2 Cross Creek

or Lexington

Died of Disease

Book mark :

Adams

[144]

Copied.

L

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Leech

Co. D

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Red

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Mercer Co. Ills.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feby. 13, 1862.

Where Unionville

By whom Thos B. Biggs, term Marine

Remarks Discharged on the 15th of Nov. 1862. for disability contracted prior to enlistment. Mustered into service Feb. 15. 1862. at Unionville. Mo. by Thos B. Biggs.

Van Vanner

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. T. Leach

Pos. Co. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 absent sick home
Mar 23 62

Aug 1862 absent wounded &
left in Putnam Co Aug
25 62

Sept 1862 absent sick in
Putnam Co Mo since
Aug 21 62

Nov 1862 Loss Nov 16 62
Sedalia Mo picked
for disab

Alice A. Leach
A. T. Leach

Rank mark:

Hadfield

L

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Leeper

Co. G

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Ross, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862

Where Gallatin, Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

J. C. Taylor

Capt.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height, 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion *X*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *St. Paul, Minn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 15*, 1862.

Where *St. Paul, Minn.*

By whom *John J. Smith; term - 3 mo's*

Remarks: *Man of good character with
desire to do his duty.*

E. D. Porter

Book
Page

April

day

17th

..... day 17-62

Dec. 17-62
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

[546]

Ch. H. Smith

Copied.

State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Ireland

Occupation Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1863.

Where Lexington, Mo.

By whom L. B. Daley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Dropped before
being mustered.

Nichol

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Adams Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 4, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom S. P. Co x During the war; term in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to
Corporal April 12, 1864.

Anthony

(32)

Copy

Jan 10 1880
Left for the city
at 10:00 AM

Left for the city
at 10:00 AM
City and State

City and State
at 10:00 AM

Book mark:

L

Richard

On

Co.

22nd Vt. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Holmes Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 14th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunton

Mo.

Card

Appear at

Apr a ... building ...
house ...

Jan ...
... at ...

Mar ...
...

July ...
Nov ...

Jan ...
...

Feb ...
... attached as persons

X also ...
Rich

Book mark :

C
[548]

C. L. Felt

Copyright.

Mo.
Co. Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.
Complexion Dark
Eyes Black; hair Black
Where born Sullivan, Penn.
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 8, 1862.
Where Indian Mills, during war
By whom Wm. Woodcock; term in May '64.
Remarks: In honorably discharged

Wm. Woodcock
C. H. Carter

50.

1885

Mo.

1885

1885

May

April

1885

1885

1885

1885

1885

1885

1885

1885

1885

1885

1885

1885

1885

1885

1885

1885

1885

1885

1885

1885

1885

Book mark :

1885

[546]

Copyright

L. 1861 Mo.

James S. Hancock

Co. E 1st Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Germany, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 1861

Where Albany, during

By whom May 1862; term 1 year.

Remarks: Discharged Jan.

1862, at Springfield,

Mass., ord. Brig. Genl.

Loan.

James S. Hancock

1877

Mo.

July 1877
S. M. Cav.

Appears Returns as follows

Aug 1877
S. M. Cav.

Aug 1877
S. M. Cav.
S. M. Cav.

Jan 1878
S. M. Cav.
S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

[506]

Had paid

Copied

1864

Mo.

Line

Line

Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army.

Appear & Return as follows:

Apr 10. On duty from 10
to 12 noon.

Sept. 10. Extra duty with
Co. Team.

Nov. 16. On duty assisting
teamster.

Apr 9 May 18. On duty
as escort for forage
train since Apr 28. 63

Oct 18. On duty on detach-
ment at Ft. Harrison City
Mo since Oct 18. 64

Dec. 10. On duty assist team-
ster.

Jan. & Feb 10. On duty
teamster.

also written

Back mark:

[1864]

L. A. Field

Report of

Company Insurance Fund

of the Corporation, dated June

1911

Age 11 years, age 11 years

Company

Age

Weight

Company

Company

Age

Age

By order

President

[Handwritten signature]



1874

1874

1874

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75



Mo.

Co.

Reg't Ma State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 6 inches

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Black.

Where born Allegany Maryland

Complexion Fair

ENLISTMENT.

Was Enlisted 10, 1862.

Was included

By Capt. Woodhull during the war; transferred to

Rank Promoted to

Commissionary Sergeant

Oct. 25 62

Continued

2

1861

Mo.

1861

Sept. 1861, Co. 10th Regt. S. V. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1861, 1st Regt. S. V. Cav.

July 1861, 1st Regt. S. V. Cav.

Aug. 1861, 1st Regt. S. V. Cav.

Book mark: -----

100. *Chamaechaetochloa*
101. *Chamaechaetochloa*

S. M. Day

Mo.

Co. C

Reg't Mo State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Hardin, Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 3*, 1862.

Where *Ballantine, Mo.*

By whom *Major Cox*; term 3 y'm.

Remarks: *Promoted to Engler
March 16, 1862. Killed in
battle Aug. 1, 1862.*

J. C. Taylor

_____, Clerk of the Court, County of _____, State of _____,
 vs.
 _____, Defendant.
 Returns _____.

Aug 22 1891
 1000
 Hamilton
 1000

Book mark :

[546]

Concluded

S. M. Co.

Mo.

John

, Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Ark. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom J. H. Smith; term 12 mo. y'rs.

Remarks: killed by Lee's army

14. 1864 in Lee's army. County

emo

M. W.

Mo.

Appear

Referring

Book mark :

[200]

Copyright

U. S. M. C. P.

Mo.

Civil (Co. 1st Reg. Missouri S. M. Cav.)

Appears on Returns as follows

part of the
1st Reg. S. M. Cav.
part of the
water

Book mark :

(240)

Copied

I S. M. Ch. Mo.

John
Ch. Ch. Reg. I. S. M. Ch.

Appears on Return as follows

John

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Book mark :

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

Ch.

L

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph L. Taylor

Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Where born *Hardin, Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 5*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin, Mo.*

By whom *Maj. Cox*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks *Transferred from*
Capt. McChes Co. 11 March
16, 1862. Promoted to 2nd Corp.
March 16, 1862. Dis-
charged for disability
April 20, 1863. Reenlisted
in Co. Oct. 20, 1863.

J. C. Taylor

1880

Mo.

John
Chambers

Co. 1st Regt Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears in Returns as follows

Alfred *Chambers*
Private
Company

Book mark :

[140]

Capital

U. S. M. C. C.

Mo.

66
_____, Co. 1 Reg. Wisconsin S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Appears on Returns as follows:
1. As a member of the 1st Reg. Wisconsin S. M. Cav.*

Book mark :

[842]

Copy 1st

L *Mo.*
Richard Linn

Co. *1* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *6* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Dylaski Co. Kentucky*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 26*, 186*2*.

Where *Linneus Co. Missouri* During the war

By whom *W H Brownlee*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Wiley

No.

[illegible]

Appears in Returns of 1880-1881

Left New York on 10th
 arrived in New Orleans
 Arrived in New Orleans 10th
 to remain in hotel
 Steam from New Orleans
 Dec 16. To duty tomorrow
 Aug 1864 10th day of August
 (Don since Aug 21/64
 in charge of the team
 Oct 1864 10th day of

Book mark :

[88]

Copyright

L / S. M. Cav Mo.

Sylvester L. Lewis
In , Co. B. / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

hair

Light

Where born

Grayson Co. Ky.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3rd, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Vet.

Vol. Feb 28th 1864.

Transferred to Vet Regt
Nov. 26th 1864.

Dunton

Deposition of J. A. Moore

Appears on a tri-monthly

Report

of prisoners confined at the Post of Warrensburg,
Mo., Central Division of Missouri, for the ten
days ending April 30, 1864.

Report dated

Not dated 186

Charges

Using disrespectful language

Arrested at

Clinton Mo

Arrested by

Max Neel

Date of arrest

Apr 3, 1864.

Where charges filed

Warrensburg

Residence

Remarks:

Number of roll:

17

(5396)

J. A. Moore

_____, Co. _____, 1st Regt. _____ S. M. Cav.
Benton

Appears in Returns as follows:

Apr 11 1862

..... *Isid. pendunculata* Des. 128

Write 2 columns. 1st
List all found from
description

[illegible]

May 6th 1861
 Cambridgeport
 Mass
 return

June 1864 Engl. Librarian's Office
- married Morrisburg June
after 364

Nov 1864 - 1 Nov 1862
Pleasant Hill Transferred to
Vol 1862 - by order of
Lieut. Col. Mansfield

Book mark :

Adams

Article 3, Section 18M
Appears on a tri-monthly

Report

of prisoners confined at the Post of Warrensburg,
Mo., Central Division of Missouri, for the ten
days ending April 30, 1864.

Report dated

Not dated, 1864

Charges

Molesting citizens

Arrested at

Lexington

Arrested by

Asst Meredith

Date of arrest

Apr 28, 1864

Where charges filed

Residence

Remarks:

Number of roll:

17

(6296)

J A Moore

Copied

X S M Cav Mo.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Co. *6* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Marion Del.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 23*, 186*2*.

Where *Wagsville, Delaware, Mo.*

By whom *Wm. Henry*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Boyle

S. M. Cav

Mo.

George Lightfoot

, Co. 4

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Edgar Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 10., 1863.

Where Milan

By whom Miller serving the last term in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks:

Apprentice

Copied

L / S. M. Cav. Mo.

George J. Lightfoot

, Co. *M* / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Edgar Co. Ill.*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 10*, 186 *3*

Where *Midland*

By whom *Capt. Peery*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. B. Davis

U. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

[Faint handwritten text, possibly a name and rank]
_____, Co. _____ 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

[Handwritten entry]
Aug. 1864
presented for
fine killing of _____
July 1864 _____ at
Clinton Mo. _____

[Handwritten entry]
Sept. 1864
sent to _____
at Clinton Mo.
since Sept. 1864

[Handwritten entry]
Nov. 1864 in scout
since Nov. 1864
Mar. 1865 _____
Pleasant Hill Mo.
transf. to C. M. Cav.
M. 1865

[Handwritten entry]
also -
Geo. _____

Entry cancelled

Book mark :

[Handwritten signature]

L U. S. M. Cav. Mo. _____

John R. Lightfoot

_____, Co. *7* 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 10* _____, 1863.

Where *Milan* _____

By whom *Mittis* _____; *During the war*
term Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: *Recruit Rejected*
by Post Surgeon at
Lexington Mo. September
5. 1863.

Asst. Surgeon

U. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. 1st Regt. Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears in Returns as follows

Aug 10 1862

*Deputy Surgeon Sept 16
Lexington rejected
by Surgeon*

Book mark :

[6-00]

Radford

L. S. M. Cav. Mo.

Washington *Foot*

Co. *4* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Where born *Edgar, Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 10*, 1863.

Where *Midland*

By whom *Witter* *During the War*; term *in Mo. y'rs.*

Remarks:

Sanborn

L

/ S M. Cav.

Mo.

Washington Lightfoot

, Co. M, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Edgar Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 10, 1863

Where Miland

By whom Capt. Peery; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

Mo.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

[illegible]

Book mark :

Adams

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John
Clinton, Co. " , 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 10 - Garrison, Indian Mo.
ended 1st

June to Aug. 10 - 1st Gen'l duty
as Provost guard at
Clinton Mo. since June 25, 64

Sept 10 - 4 - about on ditch serv.
at Clinton Mo. since Sept. 12, 64

Jan 1865 - about on ditch serv.
since Jan. 20 - 1st take
private horses to north Mo

Mar 1865 - Last Mar. 31, 65 -
pleasant Hill Mo
transfd to Co. M. 1st M. S. M.

x also 11th Co.

Book mark:

[100]

Harper

Copyright.

L. ... Mo.
X William ...
Pot ... Mrs. E. M. Cav.

Case Number

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

6/21, 1912.

Stamp numbers:

Disc. 32877408

Ret. 36637416

X See also 13 Mo. Cav.

(578)

B. R. Stough
Secretary.

L S. M. Cav. Mo.

Hammerston

Co. *D* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Unionville*

By whom *Thos B. Biggus*; term *Mar. y'rs*.

Remarks: *Mustered Feb. 15. 62*

at Unionville, Mo. by

Thos B. Biggus

Discharged.

Jan. 1862

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Chas. H. ...

Chas. H. ..., Co. ... 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows.

Missouri ...
... 31.62
Had been ...
after ... into
service

Book mark :

Hedgcock

[848]

Copied.

L / S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Simms

, Co. 11, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Davies, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 22, 1863

Where Harrisonburg, Mo.

By whom Capt. Morris; term During the war in Mo. y rs.

Remarks: Mustered in by
St. Champion Mar 24/64.

W. T. Hughes

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Caldwell
Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 at _____
_____ Mo.
Enlisted _____

Mar 1862 at _____
_____ station _____

Feb 1862 at _____
_____ 17, 65 Marienburg
attached as per P.O. no
dated Feb 24, 1862 M S M
Camp _____ Mo
Feb 27, 65 _____

Mar 1865 at _____
_____ Lexington Mo Reg't Co A
attached to Co. D. trans'd to
Marienburg Mo _____
Apr 1865 Detachment Co B
Enlisted as a teamster _____

Book mark :

[346]

Caldwell

Copyright.

L

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Little

, Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Claiborn Tenn

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 22, 1863

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into
service at Warrensburg
Mo. Oct 5, 63. by J. L. Plamper

San Francisco

(224)

Copy

L
G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sept 1

Civil, Co. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows-

Sept 1st 1861
Unmarried

Dea. John H. H. H.
Witnesses

Book mark :

[666]

Mad. H. H.

Copyright.

L / S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Little

L / Co. L / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Boon Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj. Allin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence St. Joseph Mo.

Nichol

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. ...
Co. 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows

Dec 1863 Winter
one day ...
Dec 1863

Aug 1864 in the ...
commencing Aug 15 64

Sept 1864 detached
service at ... City Mo

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. ...
1st Regt Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows

April 1863 present
July 1863 detached from and of
detachment, ...
Aug 1863 to July 1864 present
Aug & Sept 1863 absent sick
as Lexington Mo
Oct 1863 present
Nov + Dec 63 absent Judge
advocate Gen Court martial
at Warrenton by order
of Col M^cFarren June 1863
Jan 1864 present rejoined ch. Co
Jan 24ARRANT to
of Col James M^cFarren
Command Regt
Feb-Mar 64 present
Apr to Nov 64 detached from
as Dis Inspector since Apr 9, 64
in accordance with S.O. no 73.
pt. 95, 76 by order of Gen Rosecrans

Book mark:

Vol 1

Headfield

001110

State of N. C.
Marionburg, Mo.
Apr 6, 1865

Dec 1864 Jan 1865
members of the Court
martial Gen. D. no 250
Dec 1864

Feb 1865 about 1865
Marionburg, Mo
since Feb 1865

Sept. 6. 1891. 1891. 1891.

Return

of the Post of Independence, Mo.,

for the month of *January*, 1863.

dated March 31, 1863.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

18

Charles Croch

Copyright

L. A. ...
Dep't of the Missouri
Return

of the District of Kansas, Dept. of the Missouri,
for the month of *April*, 1863,
dated *April 24*, 1863,
May 29, 1863,
shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Community Officer*
pleasant Hotel, Mo.

Book mark:

XX XX: 3rd
Copy

— 2 —
L. Little
Capt. W. C. Little

Return

of the Post of Taberville, Mo.

for the ^{31st} month of

May 1863,

dated

May 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Conard

Joseph H Little
Capt / Regt Cav MSM

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri.

dated Warrensburg Mo.

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above :

Remarks: *Inspector District
Central Missouri*

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

Q. L. 1341 Car Mo

Joseph H Little
Capt 1 Regt Cav M S M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of May, 1864.

dated Warrensburg Mo

May 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg

Remarks: Inspector Dist-
rict of Central Mo.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

L 13M Cav Mo

Joseph H Little
Capt 1 Regt Cav M S M

Return:

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of June, 1864,

dated Warrensburg Mo

June 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg Mo

Remarks: Inspector District
of Central Missouri

Book mark:

(446)

Wm C Lee

Copy

L 1 S M No

Joseph H. Little
Capt 1 Regt M S M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri

for the month of July, 1864,

dated Warrensburg Mo

July 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg

Remarks: Inspector District
of Central Mo.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

L 1 S M Car Mo

Joseph H. Little
Capt 1 Regt Car M S M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Aug, 1864,

dated Warrensburg Mo

Aug 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg

Remarks: Inspector

Dist Gen Mo

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

L 1st M Cav Mo

Joseph H. Little
Capt 1 Regt Cav MSM

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Sept, 1864,

dated Jefferson City Mo

Sept 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Jefferson City Mo

Remarks: Inspector Dist
Gen Mo

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

L 18M Car Mo

Joseph H Little
Capt 1 Regt Car M S M

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Oct, 1864,
dated Jefferson City Mo
Oct 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Jefferson City

Remarks: Inspector Dist
Gen Mo

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

L 1 SM Car Mo

Joseph H. Little
Capt 1 Regt Car MSM

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Nov, 186 4,

dated Warrensburg Mo

Nov 30, 186 4,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg

Remarks: Inspector Dist
Central Mo

Book mark: _____

(646)

Wm C Lee

Original

L 18m car Mo.

J H Little
Capt.

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Dec, 1864,
dated Warrensburg Mo
Dec 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Inspector Dist.
Gen Mo. Relieved
by S.D. No 356 Dept
Mo.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

L | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Little

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes black; hair light

Where born Born Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 8, 1863.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom St. Daley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Residence,
St. Joseph Mo.

Nichol

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Smith

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863 joined Sept 11
Lexington enlisted

Jan 1864 absent on duty
guarding Coal Bunker
6 miles from this fort
since Jan 25, 64

Sept 1864 absent detach
serv at Jeff City Mo

Dec 1864 absent on detach
serv at Lexington Mo
since Dec 24, 64

Book mark:

[300]

Radford

Copied

L. S. M. Co.
Andrew S. Richner
Corp. 100 N. 5th St. St. Louis

Case Number

2832364

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division

Date: MAY 29 1909 . 190

Stamp numbers:

Case 32877091
Ret 36637443

J. E. H. H. H.
Researcher

L | / S. M. Cav. ' Mo.

James S. Lechner

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair black

Where born Green Tenn.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan'y 10, 1862

Where Maysville & Hall Co. Mo.

By whom C. E. Harny; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Boyle

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Quimby, Long
Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.
Complexion light
Eyes blue; hair dark
Where born Wayne Co Ohio
Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 24, 1862
Where Milan Mo
By whom H. Woolfolk, in presence of 3 yrs.
Remarks: transferred from
Capt. Miller's Co. to Capt.
Phillips Co by order of
Lieut. Col. H. Woolfolk
March 12. 1862

Woolfolk

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Quincy, Mo.

Am., Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862

Lacked last month's Capt.

Phillips & by order of Col. Mearns

Sept 1862 for 30 days duty as teamster

Oct 1862 on duty during leave

Mar. 1862 daily duty teamster for
Co.

Dec. 1862 absent without

leave since Nov. 3, 62

Jan. 1863 absent without

leave since Dec. 25, 62

x Also in same

Book mark:

[548]

Quincy

Copied.

2

11

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J.oomis

Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5-3/4 inches

Complexion Light

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Mercer Co. Pennsylvania

Occupation School teacher

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Harrisonville

By whom H. Marshall; During the time from 11 months 7 da.

Remarks: Transferred from Capt. Wilkerson's Co. to Capt. Shepton's Co. by order of Lieut. Col. A. H. Woodfolk March 12. 1862

W. H. V. V. V.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew James
Co. 1st, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 12, 1864 from
to Capt. Sheibor's Co.
by order of Lt Col Moll-
foer

4 Co. D) Gain by transfer
from Capt. Henry Milken-
son Co F by order of
Lt. Col Mollfoer.
Mar 13, 64

Dec 1863 absent serving
subpoena on
witnesses

Jan 1864 absent doing out
post duty at Rose Hill
Mo

May 1864 absent on scout.
since May 30, 64

Book mark:

James

L

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Loomis

Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *5 3/4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Black*

Where born *Mercer, Penn.*

Occupation *School Teacher*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Unionville*

By whom *H. Marshall*; term *3 mo. y'r.*

Remarks:

Wm. H. H. H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

2
Martin, James
Private, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864 - 100 in
100th Cavalry Mo.

June 1863 on duty Bugler

Oct 1863 on duty detailed
as Bugler

Nov 1863 on duty as Co
Bugler

Dec 1864 (1864) absent on
duty service at Jefferson
City, Mo. Oct 1864

Also

Book mark:

[500]

Field

Copied.

L / / S. M. Cav. ' Mo.

Carroll R. Lord

L / Co. / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Portage, Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 5, 1862,

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Promoted to 1 corporal
March 16. 1862. Discharged
for disability March
14. 1863.

T. C. Taylor

(224)

Copy

L

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles R. Lord

Pr, Co. B, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred to Co. G.
1 Cav. M. S. M. March
10th 1862.

Dunton

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Service

Capt
Co. 1st, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 24. 61. acted duty at
block house

Aug. 16. 62. Capt. absent since
since Aug 30. 62

Oct 1. 62 absent on furlough
Oct 24. 62

Nov. 1. 62 absent since
Oct 25. 62 not able to
join Co.

Dec. 1. 62 absent since
last return

Jan 1. 63 for Jan 11. 63
Lexington dropped from
rolls as deserter

Feb. 1. 63 again Feb 6. Lexington
Mo. Retd from desertion
& restored to duty order of
Col. McFerran

Mar. 1. 63 for Mar 14. 63

Independence disabld
for disab

Book mark:

Hadfield

L | 18 M. Car | Mo

Joab B. Lord

Rank Priv, Co. H, Reg't 118 M. C.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Joab P. Todd.

L. J. S. M. Cav. Mo.

L. J. S. M. Cav.

Co. 1, 1st Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.
Complexion Dark
Eyes Brown; hair Black
Where born Not known Habana
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 26, 1862

Where Gallatin

By whom J. H. Smith; term during war
in 7 yrs

Remarks Discharged for disability
4 May 1864

[Signature]

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi
Carr, Co: , 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 12 1864
Lurisdiction Mo

Mar 24 1864 *Detachment*
detached service at
Lexington Mo in charge
of property since
Mar 6. 64

May 12 4 *Loss May 4. 64*
In the field killed
by reason of surgeons
Certif of Disab

Book mark:

Kidd

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John

Co., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 23 - Jan 24
Linton enlisted
in 1st

June 26 - Los 2 June
4. 24 Lafayette Co
was killed by
guerrillas

Book mark:

Adams

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Ocoee, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 20, 1865.

Where Warrenton, Mo.

By whom A. Jackson; term 10 y'rs.

Remarks: Recruit

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

July 1863
Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 at various
places indicated in Co.

Nov 1863 at various places sent to Fort
at Hannenburg since
Nov 29, 63

July 1864 at various places sent
since July 19, 64

Sept 1864 at various places sent on
cars to Jefferson City, Mo.

Oct 1864 at various places sent at Jefferson
City Mo.

Nov 1864 at various places sent on
to Hannenburg Mo. since
Nov 29, 64

Also by mail
Also by rail

Book mark:

[546]

Edgell

Copyright

L 100 700

J. A. M. C. W.

J. A. M. C. W.

Page No.

277088

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: July 23, 1918

Stamp numbers:

Receipt book 32477088

Ref 36637440

S. A. V.

L / S. M. Cav. Mo.

John L. L. L.

, Co. *B* / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Crawford Co. Ill*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 25*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Maj. Stierlin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(2307) Chaplain

L 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.
Henry H. Luyster
Priv. 7 1 mo. 1 S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

3149444

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Nov. 30

, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Lesc. - 32876845

Ret. - 36637452

A. A. Ward.

6631

Searcher.

S. M. Cav. Mo.

Josiah R. Hunter

Co. F. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Mercer Co. Kentucky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 20, 1863.

Where Linneus, Mo. During the war

By whom M. H. Brownlee, term 1 year

Remarks: Discharged for disability by order of Genl. D. H. at Warrensburg, Mo. Aug 28/65. (Reckard)

W. H. H. H.

L 1200 1st Mo

J. W. Luyster
Priv. Co. F. 1 Reg't Cav M Inc

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. Gen. Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg Mo.,

for Dated Dec 31, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Nov. 13", 1864

How employed Present

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll

Book mark:

Kennedy

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph ...
Co., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. ...
... enlisted

Oct 1864 about ... of
Jefferson City since
Oct 7, 1864

Jan 1865 to Jan 28, 65
Mannaburg Mo. Disch'd for
disab. by order of
Genl Dodge

Book mark:

Full paid

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

at St. Louis, Mo.

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

at St. Louis, Mo.

Aug. 10, 1864
Kansas City, Mo.
for duty

x Also taken

Book mark:

[368]

Hadfield

Copyright

L

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edgar B. Atkins

L, /

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 3/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Cumberland, Ky.

Occupation Physi.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 14, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Maj. Allen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd. for disability
Aug. 4/63.

Nichol

(204)

Copyist

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Isaac Jay King

Capt. Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Morgan, Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 186 .

Where Calhoun, Ga.

By whom May, 1862; term May 1862

Remarks: Discharged age

27 yrs, at P. General

Will, Mo., order

May Jennie Brent

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Lykins

For Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 absent

Oct 1862 absent sick at home

since Oct 25

Nov 1862 absent in pursuit of
deserters

Dec 1862 to Feb 1863 absent sick
surgical leave since
Oct 20

Apr 1863 less Apr 28. 63

Pleasant Hill died
for disability

X Also Lykins

Book mark:

Hadfield

[501]

Copyd.

L | 1 S.M. Cav. | mo.

Walter Lykins
Pos., Co. E, / Reg't mo. S.M. Cav.

Case Number:

2783900

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct. 27, 1908.

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32876672

Ret. 36637421

[Signature]

L

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Lynch

Co.

A

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Hamilton, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 21, 1863

Where Lexington

By whom Capt. M. Morris; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Mustered in by Lt. Champion, Oct. 5/63.

W. S. Hughes

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Lynch

Priv., Col., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 Gain Apr 17, 63 Lexington
enlisted in Co.

Dec. 1863 to Mar 1864 absent
on duty at Warrensburg Mo.

Apr 1864 absent on duty at
Warrensburg Mo. since Dec 5, 64

Sept 1864 absent in hospital since
May 23, 64

Oct 1864 absent on detached service
Jefferson City Mo.

Feb 1865 (for C. R.) Gain Feb
7, 65 Warrensburg attached

as per S. O. no 1 dated
Feb 2nd 1865 S. M. Cav Camp

Grove Mo Feb 7, 65

Mar 1865 (for C. R.) Recruit of
Co. A attached to Co. I & transferred

to Warrensburg to be consolidated
dated Mar 18, 65 Lexington Mo

* Also William Lusk

Book mark:

Haszfeld

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

725

